

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

622



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 622

Draa, James -

Drake, Julia M.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical



for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.





NAME: <u>James Draa</u>												DECEASED.				Certificate No. <u>488014</u>								
Last paid to: <u>72 SEP 4 - 1907</u>						Rate: <u>15</u>						Remarks: <u>91.635</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2					2				2				2				2						
	3					3				3				3				3						
	4	9	62.80			4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	9	45		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45			2				2				2				2						
	3	9	45			3				3				3				3						
	4	9	45			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	11	45		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45			2				2				2				2						
	3	11	45			3				3				3				3						
	4	11	45			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	11	45		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45			2				2				2				2						
	3	16	45			3				3				3				3						
	4	13	13			4				4				4				4						

Died 29 sept 10 Pd. Mary J. Draa Wd. Youngstown Ohio  
25 St. John St.

NAME: <u>MARY D DRAA</u>												Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920			
Certificate No. <u>920341</u>															
Fees <u>920341</u>															
GROUP 3															
RATE—	30														
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40							

CANCELED  
CANCELED







NAME JOSEPH DRABEK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

821764

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	<del>4 50</del>											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:

Mary W. Drab

Certificate No.

920541

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1922. 1 1 30  
1923. 1 1 30  
1924. 1 1 30  
1925. 1 1 30  
1926. 1 1 30  
1927. 1 1 30  
1928. 1 1 30  
1929. 1 1 30  
1930. 1 1 30  
1931. 1 1 30  
1932. 1 1 30  
1933. 1 1 30  
1934. 1 1 30

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.



(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Draa, Mary J.* 19.641

Certificate No. *712.731* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Corp. B. 171. O.K.G.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12.13 Oct 1910</i>	<i>1 Dec 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Atty. W. A. Stewart, Youngstown O. Fee \$10*

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 25 1921* Bureau notified: *Letter - MAR 10 1921*

Remarks: *Died Jan. 25 1921 Reimbursement order dated FEB 27 1922 payable to Vera J. Draa* *312 W. Carey Ave., Youngstown O.*

Former Roll No. *NOV 28 1918 MAR 23 1922* 6-679

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Draa, Samuel P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6277

Certificate No. *38.230* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ 14.181

Service: *P. A. 171 Ohio N.G.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>July 1911</i>	<i>13 Jan. 08</i>	<i>Revised</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Nov. 1912</i>	
				<i>and</i>		<i>Jan. 18, 1913</i>	
				<i>"</i>		<i>May 29, 1913</i>	

Fees: *30 JUN 10 1918*

Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 19 1922* Bureau notified: *JUN 14 1922*

Remarks: *1440 West 29th St., Los Angeles, Calif.*

*Died Mar 19 1922 Accrued order dated OCT 6 1922 payable to widow Mary D. Draa*

Former Roll No. *7759 92 OCT 13 1922 ORIGINAL* Home: *5724*



NAME: *Mary J. Oran* Act of Apr. 19, 1905, 19.641 Certificate No. *712.731*

Last paid to: *25 30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	29	52	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	1/3	20.40		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: *Samuel P. Oran* Act of May 11, 1919, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *38030*

Last paid: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *25 50* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3		
	4	1/3	29.80		4	8	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	7	36		3	4	54		3	4	172		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	36		3	5	52.60		3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	54		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	54		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	54		3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 3 DEAD



NAME: <i>Drav Nicholas</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>545791</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> <del>Act of June 27, 1890</del>	
Service: <i>Pt E, 1st Cav.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
		<i>28 Aug 1891</i>	<i>18 Mch 1891</i>		
					<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
REISSUE	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 13 1912</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>
Inc.	<i>14</i>	<i>Dec 13</i>	<i>31 Jan 14</i>		
Transferred from:		WASHINGTON,		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>11156</i>					
Home:					

NAME: <i>Drabek Joseph</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>821764</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i> <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>	
Service: <i>1st Cav</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
		<i>27 Mch 1907</i>	<i>15 Jan 1908</i>		
					<i>14 June 1912</i>
					<i>23 Nov 1913</i>
					<i>23 Nov 1918</i>
					<i>17 Apr 1913</i>
Fee:				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		DES MOINES		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Florence</i> <i>Hebr</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>8132</i>					
Home:					



Last paid to:						Rate:						ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						Certificate No.					
<i>Nicholas Draar</i>						<i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>						<i>27-38-50</i>						<i>545-791</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	8	1915.		1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919.		1	4 114	1923.		1	4 150	1927.		1	
		2				2	8			2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 114			2	4 50			2	
		3				3	6			3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 114			3	4			3	
		4				4	6			4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 114			4	4			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	6	1916.		1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.		1	4 114	1924.		1	4 50	1928.		1	
		2	9			2	5			2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 114			2	4 50			2	
		3	8			3	23			3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 114			3	4 50			3	
		4	9			4	4			4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 150			4	4 50			4	
1909.		1	9	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	Trans to Mo.	1929.		1	
		2	8			2	4			2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 150			2	Payment Car			2	
		3	7			3	4			3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	10			4	4			4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 150			4				4	
1910.		1	8	1914.		1	5	1918.		1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	10			2	4			2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 150			2				2	
		3	8			3	4			3	4 110 <sup>70</sup>			3	GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3	
		4	7			4	4			4	4 114			4				4				4	

NAME: Joseph Krabel						Certificate No. 821764																	
Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 at \$12.19 25 70 150						Remarks: 10 1908 3693 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	11	1915.		1	4 75	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1	4 100	1927.		1	
		2				2	7			2	4 75			2	4 120			2	4 50			2	
		3				3	7			3	4 75			3	4 120			3	4 50			3	
		4	3/93			4	16			4	4 75			4	4 120			4	4 50			4	
1908.		1	19 36	1912.		1	2-1	1916.		1	4 75	1920.		1	4 120	1924.		1	4 50	1928.		1	
		2	27 36			2	8			2	4 75			2	4 120			2	4 50			2	
		3	16 36			3	17			3	4 75			3	4 141			3	4 50			3	
		4	8 36			4	16			4	4 75			4	4 150			4	Trans. to Mo.			4	
1909.		1	11	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 75	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	Payment Card	1929.		1	
		2	12			2	4-7-6769			2	4 75			2	4 150			2				2	
		3	14			3	4			3	4 75			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	14			4	4 57			4	4 75			4	4 150			4				4	
1910.		1	14	1914.		1	Inc. 65 20	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	11			2	4 75			2	4 75			2	4 150			2				2	
		3	8			3	4 75			3	4 75			3	4 150			3				3	
		4				4	4 75			4	4 132			4	4 150			4				4	



NAME <b>Drabelle, Harry B.</b>		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <b>1223070</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>ACT MAY 1, 1926</b>
Service <b>QM Sgt G 4th U S V Inf</b>			
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Remarks
Orig	12	March 21, 1921	March 26, 1923			
Inc	15	Apr. 23, 1924	May 10, 1924			
Inc	18	Mar 18 1925	May 22 1925			
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				

Died **Feb 22, 1928** Reimbursement order dated **MAR 20 1928**  
 payable to widow **Katherine Drabelle**  
**1339 Meier Avenue**  
**Cincinnati**  
**Ohio**

APR 3 - 1923

NAME: <b>Drabenstadt, Mary A.</b>		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <b>700.078</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>501-K</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Michael</b>			
Service: <b>Sgt. F. 15th Pa.</b>			

  

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	July 27/09	April 12/10			

Died **4/10/12** Reimbursement order dated **3/20/15**  
 payable to **George R. Drabenstadt**  
 Transferred to: **3/24**

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**  
 Died: **4/10/12 G. R.** Bureau notified: **MAY 16 1912**  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No.



~~NOT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Certificate No. 1223 070

ACT MAY 1, 1926

**Fees** **None**

✓ \$2. Dr O E Howe & Co

6-5-25-  
30

GROUP 34 R0NP.3

RATE-	12	15	18	20	30	30						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	12-19	TO DATE OF DEATH				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH	<del>281.20</del>	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	16293.20	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4812	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME: 501-K Mary A. Drabenstadt		
Last paid to:	Date:	Remarks:

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

700.078

**Last paid to:**

Date:

**Remarks:**

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	86	1915.	1	4/9	26 80/5	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	86		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	86		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	86		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/22	74 80/100	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Drabenstadt, Michael (S-P. A. L.) 30 962

Certificate No. 1,032,356 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. 7, 15' Pa.

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Jan. 31/08	Feb 27/08				

Fees:

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died: 7/17/09 - C.P. Bureau notified: AUG 10 1909

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.  Home:

6-551

NAME: Drabenstadt, William (S-P. A. L.) 76 1245

Certificate No. 901,794 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Sgt B87' Pa.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	40	Feb. 25/07	June 11/07	40		JUN 10 1918	
		30 May 21-1912	Oct 23-1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: April 30, 1920 Bureau notified: MAY 20 1920

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Apr 30 20 Reimbursement order dated June 9-1920  
J. H. Albright 6/12

Former Roll No.  Home:

6-551



NAME: 30 Michael Drabenstadt				Certificate No. 1,032,356			
Last paid to: 962				Rate: 15			
Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	9 45 <sup>40</sup>			2		
	3	8 45			3		
	4	6 45			4		
1909.	1	8 45		1913.	1		
	2	6 45			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	4 28 37-		1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 2

Died 7-17-09 Paid 10.  
Widow. Mary 12-10.  
Accrued Order 4

NAME: 76 William Drabenstadt				Certificate No. 901,794			
Last paid to: 1245				Rate: 20:30 40			
Remarks: MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60
	2	7/3 18 <sup>40</sup>			2	6	60
	3	6 60			3	7	60
	4	5 60			4	6	60
1908.	1	6 60		1912.	1	6 60	
	2	5 60			2	7 60	
	3	5 60			3	19 60	
	4	5 60			4	7 114 <sup>33</sup>	
1909.	1	4 60		1913.	1	4	
	2	5 60			2	4	
	3	6 60			3	4	
	4	6 60			4	4 90	
1910.	1	5 60		1914.	1	4 90	
	2	6 60			2	4 90	
	3	6 60			3	4 90	
	4	7 60			4	4 90	

GROUP 2

NAME <b>Drabenstot Belinda</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>628450</b>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Henry</b>			
Service <b>Corp C 162 Ohio N G Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died <b>Nov 18, 1920</b>			
Reported <b>DEC 5 1925</b>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <b>Drabenstot, Belinda</b>		(3-P. A. 2.) <b>4.270</b>	
Certificate No. <b>628.450</b>	ARMY WIDOW.		General Law.
Name of Soldier: <b>Henry</b>			
Service: <b>Corp C. 162 ON G. I.</b>			
<b>W</b> ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<b>12 25 Mch 1907</b>	<b>26 June 1907</b>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>582</b>			
<b>OCT 17 1918</b>			





NAME BELINDA DRABENSTOT

Certificate No.

628450

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 80	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									Let Bu
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									3-1081
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED								A-11/38

NAME:

Belinda Drabenstot CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

628450

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Date:

~~12 30~~ 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920



PAYEE

*Henry Drabenstot*

FILE No.

*SC-549 318*

FILE No.

## CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>all cde final adj. Room 520</i>	<i>Marion</i>	<i>11/23/38</i>
	NOV 28 1938	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, FINANCE FORM 967-Rev. Mar. 1938

16-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME <i>Drabenstot Jacob</i>		(S-P. A. 1.) <i>9496</i>	
Certificate No. <i>242.354</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>	
Service: <i>7th A. 102 Ohio</i>		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1913</b>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret 1st 8th</i>		<i>Oct 07</i>	
<i>Ret 30</i>		<i>21 DEC 1912</i>	
Fees:		<i>Feb 5 1917</i> Accrued interest <i>Feb 11/18</i>	
		<i>payable to widow Mary C.</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			
Died: <i>Feb. 5, 1917</i>	Bureau notified: <i>MAR 11 1917</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>Act 9496</i>		Home: <i>Huntington</i> <i>RR 5 2/19</i>	





NAME: *Drabenstok Mary C.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *838414* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.  
 Name of Soldier: *Jacob* ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Service: *Ohio I. 102 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$5 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Feb 28-1917</i>	<i>Feb 11-1918</i>			
<i>125</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				
<i>Y. H. Stulls</i>			<i>\$ 10 00 7/8/18</i>			

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *NOV 14 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Drabing John L.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *515912* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *PH E 34 Ill V.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>125</i>		<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>Oct 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>3.50</i>	<i>May 26, 1914</i>	<i>June 6, 1914</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>May 26, 1919</i>	
		<i>191 Jan 1912</i>	<i>6 Mar 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

72 Jan 22, 1921 - Feb 11, 1921

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 18, 1922* Bureau notified: *NOV 18 1922*

Remarks: *died 10/18/1922 Accrued order dated 6-28-23.*  
*payable to widow Maria J. Drabing*  
*M. Drabing* JUL 2 1923

Former Roll No. *1587 JUN 27 1890* Home: *R. 2* *Kennett*





NAME **Drabing, Richard** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **637 578** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt & Corp D 48 Ill Inf**

Disability: **1 33**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died <b>Nov 27-1927</b>	Reported <b>JAN 20 1928</b>
				Recoveries: <b>Ill chr</b>	

NAME: **Drabing, Richard** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **637 578** **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**  
**ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: **Pt and Corp D 48 Ill Inf**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Pt 12		4 Mar 1907	23 Oct 1907	Pt 19		29 May 1912	5 Oct 1913
				Inc 25		Nov 26 1915	Mar 31-1916
						30 Nov 26 1920	J.
Fees:				<b>40 JUN 10 1918</b>			
				<b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>Recover 4 mos from Mar 4 1907 to Nov 25 1907 inclusive erroneously paid under act of Feb 6 1907 amount \$34.93</b>							
<b>Check #1262053 dated April 4, 1916 \$57 cancelled</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>14027(a)</b>				Home: <b>APR 18 1916</b>			



NAME RICHARD DRABING,

Certificate No. 637578

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED						

NAME

Richard Drabing

5838

Certificate No.

637578

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (ag)

Rate:

12/9 25/40 50

marks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N.D.E	4 57	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	100	1923.	1		
	2				2	7 A.M.F	4 57		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8 A.B.W	4 57		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	28 <sup>00</sup>			4	12 S.E.R	4 57		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	8 E.B.S		1912.	1	15 A.M.F	4 57	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	50	1924.	1		
	2	8 A.M.F			2	8 M.A.			2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	11 J.H.T			3	18 S.E.R	4 75		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	16 S.E.H			4	8 M.D.D	4 75		4	4	150		4	4	Trans to M.		4		
1909.	1	8 M.D.S		1913.	1	ACT MAY 11, 1912	4 75	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	15 A.M.F			2	4 57	4 75		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	19 S.E.R			3	4	4 75		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	18 M.E.O			4	4	4 75		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	10 S.E.R		1914.	1	4 57	4 75	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	12 N.T.			2	4 57	4 75		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	7 S.E.R			3	4 57	4 75		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	11 A.M.F			4	4 57	4 137		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1927																			







NAME JOHN DRABOLD,

Certificate No.

571834

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	<del>4 50</del>										
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME:

John Drabold

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

571834

Rent paid to:				Rate:				To:				To:			
1907. 10				12/8 24 40 50											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	5			2	4	120				
	3				3	5			3	4	120				
	4				4	5			4	4	120				
1908.	1	10	47 67	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2	6	38		2	5			2	4	120				
	3				3	5			3	4	141				
	4	5			4	5	26-		4	4	150				
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	5	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	5			2	4	150				
	3				3	5			3	4	150				
	4				4	5			4	4	150				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	54		2	4	150				
	3				3	4	54		3	4	150				
	4				4	4	54		4	4	150				
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															



NAME: *Drace Augustine M.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *846.435* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR. 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Sidney A. Dr.*

Service: *B. 2 100th Div.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Apr 8. 1918</i>	<i>June 4. 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 15. 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>5-1001-# JUN 19 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 11 1918</i>						

NAME: *Drace Charlotte* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *538157* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John Drace*

Service: *Pol A 21 Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date.</i>						
			<i>30 July 1902</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>A</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 7. 1909</i>				Bureau notified: <i>June 16. 1909</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>77 A. 8.</i>						







(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Drace, Franklin P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *739031* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Drace, William T.*

Service: *Asst Surgeon 43<sup>rd</sup> Mo V. Q.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 10 Feb 1918</i>	<i>28 Mch 1918</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-579

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Drace Isabella* **MOTHER** *B-K*

Certificate No. *708274* NAVY DEPENDENT. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*

Name of Soldier: *Ferdinand*

Service: *Ordinary Seaman 1<sup>st</sup> Class*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 June 22/10</i>	<i>Sept 9/10</i>				
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Name:			

6-579



NAME: <i>Franklin P. Drace</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												Certificate No. <i>739031</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR 19 1908</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	15	33		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	3				
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4		4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2				
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.18		4	4	90		4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922													

NAME: <i>13-K Isabella Drace</i> MOTHER												Certificate No. <i>708.274</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	10	4		12	2						
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	11	4		12	3						
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	12	4		12	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	2	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	3	4		12	2						
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3							
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4							
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922												







NAME: <u>John F. Drace</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>277439</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12 15 19</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1898</u>							

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2			
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3			
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3			
	4				4	8	<i>m. fu</i>		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	<i>282</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2					2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	<i>Check</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>DIED 4/6/50</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	20	<i>6.05</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2					2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4					4				4				4				4		

NO. 2079063 Dated NOV 4 1913 Canceled.  
 REPORTED OCT 30 1913

NAME <b>JOHN H DRACE</b>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1920	
Certificate No. <b>708819</b>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees			

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Drace John H.* OF MAY 1, 1920 **9313** (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *708819* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Capt. A. S. Drace* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rece</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 Jul 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mch. 28, 1916</i>	<i>July 22, 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Apr 1911</i>	<i>29 Apr 1911</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>RECE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>3 Dec - 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Dropped: Pensioner under Act of May 11, 1912 *12/3/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Coin Du*

Former Roll No. *8075* Home:

NAME: *Drace Marie C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *769152* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John F. Drace*

Service: *Phi F. 23 Iowa Inf*

*70* **ISSUES.** **MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Sup</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 31 - 1913</i>	<i>JAN 16 1914</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *B. R. Boylston*



NAME: <u>John H. Drace</u>										Certificate No. <u>708819</u>															
Last paid by: <u>4 JUL 1907</u>					Date: <u>12-15-28 30 50 100 1907 16 10</u>					Date: <u>12-15-28 30 50 100 1907 16 10</u>					Date: <u>12-15-28 30 50 100 1907 16 10</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1				1911.	1	11			1915.	1	4	69		1919.	1	4	120		1923.	1				
2					2	7				2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2			
3			5-26 1680		3	11	44 <sup>00</sup>			3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4	50		3			
4			17 36		4	1-20				4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	50		4			
1908.	1		20 36		1	9				1	4	69		1	4	120		1	4	50		1			
2			36		2	8				2	4	69 40		2	4	120		2	4	50		2			
3			8 38		3	9				3	4	69		3	4	141		3	4	50		3			
4			8 36		4	7				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	Trans. to Mo.		4			
1909.	1		22 36		1	14 58.67				1	4	90		1	4	150		1	4	Payment Card		1			
2			12		2	4				2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2			
3			8		3	4				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3			
4			14		4	4 69				4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4			
1910.	1		3-1		1	4 69				1	4	90		1	4	150		1				1			
2			11		2	4 69				2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2			
3			14		3	4 69				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3			
4			11		4	4 69				4	4	128		4	4	150		4				4			
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																									

NAME: <u>Marie C. Grace</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												Certificate No. <u>769152</u>												
Last paid to:				Date: <u>II 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	12	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	80.50		3	1	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	2	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	1				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	2				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4	3				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	20	3760	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	1				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	2				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4	3				4		



NAME: *Drace, Mildred A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *410626* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob C. Drace*

Service: *Pt A 26 Ky. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$5 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Sep. 1894</i>	<i>18 May 1895</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 7-1911-* Bureau notified: *Dec. 16, 1911.*

Remarks: *W.*

Former Roll No. *2287* C. O. R.

NAME: *Drace Sidney A.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 16796 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1153359* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907.*

Service: *Oriv - B - 2 Cal. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>8 Mar 1909</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>25 Feb 1913</i>				

Died: *Mar 8, 1918* Accrued order dated *JUN 4 1918* payable to widow *Augustine m. Drace* *30 North Stanislaus St. Stockton Calif*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to: *Calif*

Died: *Mar 8, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 25 1918*

Remarks: *Check No 6228649 Dated Mar 4 1918 Reported to this office by Captten L. S. S. W. at Stockton Calif with information paid and date original also states chkd delivered to penel prior to the time of death*

Former Roll No. *JUN 12 1918* ORIGINAL Home:



NAME: Mildred A Drace Certificate No. 410626

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 8 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<del>Dead</del>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		13 36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		5 36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sidney A Drace Act of May 11, 1911 Certificate No. 1153359

Last paid to: Rate: 16 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1		48	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2		48		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3		48		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4		48		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1		48	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2		48		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3		48		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		48		4				4		
1909.	1		4 40	1913.	1		48	1917.	1		48	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		11 36		2	4	48		2		48		2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3		48		3				3		
	4		8 36		4	4	48		4		48		4				4		
1910.	1		5 36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1		48	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 36		2		48		2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3		48		3				3				3		
	4		5 36		4		48		4				4				4		

**DEAD**  
GROUP 3



NAME:

Grace William T.

Certificate No.

1013655

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

6 FEBY 1907

Service:

Asst Surgin 43" Mo. V. &amp;

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	19 Dec 1910	11 Jan 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

16 Jan, 1912

Bureau notified:

JAN 24 1912

Remarks:

Accrued order dated 3/22/12

Former Roll No.

2771. 27 JUNE 1890

Home:

6-051

NAME:

Grace William T.

Certificate No.

1013.655

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Asst Surg. 43" Mo. V. &amp;

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	14 Dec. 1892	27 Oct 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2771 June 27, 1890,

Home:

6-051



NAME: <i>William T. Grace</i>										Certificate No. <i>1013655</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks: <i>6 FEBY 1907</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 40 50</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>10</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>DIED 16 Jan, 1912</i>	1916.	1		<i>REPORTED JAN 24 1912</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>* 36 50</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William T. Grace</i>										Certificate No. <i>1013655</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>FEB. 6, 1907</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>19</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4				4				4		





**Team**

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

Ketter P.M.  
3-108/  
2 5/2

NAME:

Anna M. Brach

### Certificates: Yes

867074

**Last paid to:**

**Index:**

~~25~~ 30

**Remarks:**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

[illegible]



NAME: *Drach, Catharine* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *558087* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *17230* Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Capt A 28 OVS*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 3 Dec 1902</i>	<i>12 Aug 1903</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mch-15-1909</i> <i>day P.M.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Mch 25-1909</i>		
Remarks: <i>OK 537 318 not by P.M. filed 15 dead date 8-25-08</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>683</i>						

NAME: *Drach Frances E* Widow (S-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *780.041* ARMY ~~DEPENDENT~~. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Winfield S.*

Service: *P. F. 7. Md (Ing)*

*70*

*Nathan H. Baile*  
*App'd 8/2/1915. By Circuit Court*  
*Warren Co. Ind. Bond \$12.00.*  
*Ev. filed with Aud't Nov. 1915....*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Sept 3. 14</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>							
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 28. 1920-</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Letter - MAR 6 1920</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
Home:							

NAME: Catharine Drach 172.30 Certificate No. 558087

Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1907 Rate: 8 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	30		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Frances E. Drach Act of April 19th 1908 Certificate No. 780041

Last paid to: Rate: 25 Remarks: Methuen Ho. Bille. lower

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	XXXX		1919.	1	4/24	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	XXXX			2	30	75		2		
	3				3				3	11/10 246	80		3	12/17	75		3		
	4				4				4	23	36		4	24	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	23	36		1				1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 3			2		
	3				3				3	10/2	72		3				3		
	4				4				4	3/20/758.93			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	Account filed		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4/16 60			2				2		
	3				3				3	1/14 1860			3				3		
	4				4				4	1/28/12967			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	20	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	9/25 75			2				2		
	3				3	X	18250		3	10/15 75			3				3		
	4				4	XXXX			4	24	75		4				4		



NAME: *Drach Hannah M.* 2237 (S. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *547900* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel* (O H Drach Gd.

Service: *Pri I 153 Penn Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	20 Feb 1903			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 13-1909* Bureau notified: *May 25-1909*

Remarks: *Rep by Gen 5-1709 Mechanicsville*  
*Or-I- Iowa.*

Former Roll No. *2-617* 6-679

NAME: *Drach John* 9752 (S. P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1067990* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb 6, 1907.*

Service: *P I 4 Pa Cav* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>29 Feb 07</i>	<i>19 July 07</i>	<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>Oct 10 1914</i>	<i>Jan 6 1915</i>
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>29 MAY 1912</i>	<i>29 JAN 1913</i>			<i>30 Oct 10 1914</i>	<i>W</i>
						<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND*

Transferred to:

Died: *May 5/18* Bureau notified: *JUL 9 1918*

Remarks: *76* *May 5/18* *Accrued order dated* *Apr 22/19*  
*payable to widow Anna M.*

Former Roll No. *Act 9752* Home: *Ingalls* Box 94 MAY 3 1919 6-601

NAME: <u>Hannah M. Drach</u>												Certificate No. <u>547900</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908 8</u>						Rate: <u>12</u>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1908. 4 13 36  
 1908. 1 17 36  
 1908. 2 26 36  
 1908. 3 GROUP 1  
 1913. 2 Des Moines  
 1913. 2 15 36  
 1913. 2 15 36 - 13-09

NAME: <u>John Drach</u>												Certificate No. <u>1067990</u>							
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 1907 @ 10</u>						Rate: <u>12 1/2 25 40</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1907. 1 1/30 4 47  
 1907. 3 5 36  
 1907. 4 4 36  
 1908. 1 4 36  
 1908. 2 6 36  
 1908. 3 4 36  
 1908. 4 4 36  
 1909. 1 6 36  
 1909. 2 6 36  
 1909. 3 6 36  
 1909. 4 6 36  
 1910. 1 7 36  
 1910. 2 6 36  
 1910. 3 6 36  
 1910. 4 7 36  
 1911. 1 7 36  
 1911. 2 6 36  
 1911. 3 12 36  
 1911. 4 7 36  
 1912. 1 7 36  
 1912. 2 7 36  
 1912. 3 7 36  
 1912. 4 7 36  
 1913. 1 4 57  
 1913. 2 4 57  
 1913. 3 4 57  
 1913. 4 4 57  
 1914. 1 4 57  
 1914. 2 4 57  
 1914. 3 4 57  
 1914. 4 4 57  
 1915. 1 4 57  
 1915. 2 4 57  
 1915. 3 4 57  
 1915. 4 4 57  
 1916. 1 4 75  
 1916. 2 4 75  
 1916. 3 4 75  
 1916. 4 4 75  
 1917. 1 4 75  
 1917. 2 4 75  
 1917. 3 4 75  
 1917. 4 4 75  
 1918. 1 4 75  
 1918. 2 4 75  
 1918. 3 4 75  
 1918. 4 4 75  
 1919. 1 4 75  
 1919. 2 4 75  
 1919. 3 4 75  
 1919. 4 4 75  
 1920. 1 4 75  
 1920. 2 4 75  
 1920. 3 4 75  
 1920. 4 4 75  
 1921. 1 4 75  
 1921. 2 4 75  
 1921. 3 4 75  
 1921. 4 4 75  
 1922. 1 4 75  
 1922. 2 4 75  
 1922. 3 4 75  
 1922. 4 4 75  
 1923. 1 4 75  
 1923. 2 4 75  
 1923. 3 4 75  
 1923. 4 4 75  
 1924. 1 4 75  
 1924. 2 4 75  
 1924. 3 4 75  
 1924. 4 4 75  
 1925. 1 4 75  
 1925. 2 4 75  
 1925. 3 4 75  
 1925. 4 4 75  
 1926. 1 4 75  
 1926. 2 4 75  
 1926. 3 4 75  
 1926. 4 4 75  
 1927. 1 4 75  
 1927. 2 4 75  
 1927. 3 4 75  
 1927. 4 4 75  
 1928. 1 4 75  
 1928. 2 4 75  
 1928. 3 4 75  
 1928. 4 4 75  
 1929. 1 4 75  
 1929. 2 4 75  
 1929. 3 4 75  
 1929. 4 4 75  
 1930. 1 4 75  
 1930. 2 4 75  
 1930. 3 4 75  
 1930. 4 4 75



(S-P.A. 2)

NAME: Drach, John Paul

Certificate No. 181026 ARMY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: 1st 9th U.S. Infy.

Disability: Chr. rheum & res. dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 <sup>th</sup> June 1889	24 <sup>th</sup> July 1889				
Inc 30		MAR 31 1908	APR 24 1908				

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: 5 July 1909 Bureau notified: Sept 25 1909

Remarks: U.S. 5 July 1909. Accrued order dated SEP...23.1909

payable to widow Mary J. 32. —

Former Roll No. 958. Home 17th. N. 1st St. Balt. Md

(S-P.A. 2)

NAME: Drach, Mary A

Certificate No. 560.049 ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1908. 502  
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Stephen

Service: Rt. Hb. 15.3 Pa.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 Mar 27-1902	Sept 24-1903			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 128

6-579

NAME: John Paul Drach					Certificate No. 181026										
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1908.					Rate: 30					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	72	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	5	72		2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3				3				3		
	4	9	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	72	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	5	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

Edwin Mary in first City Burn

32 9/28/09

NAME: 502 Mary A. Drach					Certificate No. 560.049										
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	6	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



(D-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Drach, Mary J.*

Certificate No. *689132* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Soldier: *John Paul Drach*

Service: *Pvt. G. 9th U. S. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	JUL 6 1909	SEP 23 1909			

*23 fee to George W. F. Cannon 12/6/09*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *MAR 2 - 1915*

Remarks: *\$3.60 refunded & trans to Post Clerk Sept 25, 1918 CD #5775 Oct. 24/18*

Former Roll No. *2*

(D-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Drach, Winfield S.*

Certificate No. *614194* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Capt. F. 4 Md. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Legs near hip it is to prevent the use of an artificial limb*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>55 27mch. 1903.</i>	<i>11 July 1903.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Transferred to:

Died: *March 23-1913*

Bureau notified: *APR 10 1913 3-798*

Remarks: *Mar. 23, 1913. Accrued order dated SEP 3 1914...*

payable to *Nathan H. Baile* *Widow Frances E. Drach*

Former Roll No. *SEP 11 1914*

Home: *New Windsor Md.*

NAME: <i>Mary J. Drach</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>689132</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>14</i>		1915.	1	<del>4-36</del> Check No. <i>7090169</i>		1919.	2		1923.	2	
	2				2	<i>9</i>			2		2			2			
	3				3	<i>12</i>			3		3			3			
	4				4	<i>8</i>			4		4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2				2	<i>7</i>			2		2			2			
	3				3	<i>21</i>			3		3			3			
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4		4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2		2			2			
	3	<i>X X X</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3		3			3			
	4	<i>6 57.25</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		4			4			
1910.	1	<i>8 3/6</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2		2			2			
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3		3			3			
	4	<i>12</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4		4			4			

NAME: <i>Winfield S. Drach</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>61494</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4. 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>55.</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1	<i>5</i>		1911.	1	<i>10</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>6</i>			2		2			2			
	3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>5</i>			3		3			3			
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>7</i>			4		4			4			
1908.	1	<i>6</i>		1912.	1	<i>6</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>6</i>			2		2			2			
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>5</i>			3		3			3			
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4		4			4			
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>5</i>			2	<b>DEAD.</b>			2		2			2			
	3	<i>10/11 165</i>			3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3		3			3			
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4		4			4			
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>7</i>			2				2		2			2			
	3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>8/6 36 67</i>			3		3			3			
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>119</i>			4		4			4			



NAME: <b>Draden, Sherport</b>		RENEWAL		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1095979</b>		ARMY INVALID.		WAR WITH SPAIN.	
Service: <b>Pr Buq US Vol Inf</b>					
Disability: <b>Rheumatoid of heart</b>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
RENE	6	14 Jan 1907	6 May 1909		
		10 1/2 Feb 1907			
		Inc 24 July 1915	Nov 24. 1915		
Fees:		GROUP 2			
10 1/2 5/26-9		2 7 Sickford 1 1/2 1/15			
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <b>62 44 Spa Roll</b>			Home:		

NAME: <b>Drady, Michael</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		9542	
Certificate No. <b>4136-92</b>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>Act February 6, 1907.</b>	
Service: <b>P. D. 2 Ia Inf.</b>		ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Res	15	26 Feb 1907	26 June 1907		
Increase	20	30 Sept 1907	15 mch 1908	Inc.	50
Res	22 1/2	20 May 1912	30 Sept 1912		
Fees:		A			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 9/30/12					
Transferred from: DES MOINES			Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Aug 6, 1920</b>			Bureau notified: <b>OCT 27 1920</b>		
Remarks: <b>Des Moines Ia 118 3-6. av.</b>					
Former Roll No. <b>8228 J</b>			Home:		



NAME: <u>Sherbert Braden</u>										Certificate No. <u>1095979</u>													
Last paid to: <u>6-4 Aug 1905</u>					Rate: <u>#24</u>					Remarks: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1	4	24	1927.	1		
	2	92	2		2	9	30		2	4	30		2	4	72		2	4	24		2		
	3				3	16	30		3	4	30		3	4	72		3	4	24		3		
	4				4	10	30		4	4	30		4	4	72		4	4	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	20	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1	4	24	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	30		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	24		2		
	3				3	8	30		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	24		3		
	4				4	12	30		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	72	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	262	730		2	4	30		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	6	30		3	4	30		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	6	30		4	4	30		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	7	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	30		2	4	30		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	6	30		3	4	30		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	14	30		4	4	30		4	4	72		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Michael Drady</u>										Certificate No. <u>413692</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4 JUL 1907</u>					Rate: <u>75-22250-02-50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2				2						
	3	823	1280		3	21	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3				3						
	4	4	46		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	60		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2				2						
	3	6	60		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	133 <sup>80</sup>		3				3						
	4	5	60		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4				4						
1909.	1	4	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	96	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2				2						
	3	6	60		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3				3						
	4	4			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4				4						
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2				2						
	3	5			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3				3						
	4	4			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	103 <sup>50</sup>		4				4						

GROUP 1



NAME: *Draeger, Charles* 11421-8598 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *196.961* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*  
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. D. 29 Wis. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb. 07</i>	<i>JUN 7 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 28 1915</i>	<i>JUL 2 1915</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 July 1910</i>	<i>JUL 28 1910</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>FEB 4 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Died: *11/7/15* Bureau *NOV 26 1915*

Remarks:

Transferred to: *Waterloo, Wis.* 11421

Former Roll No. *14349* Home: *JAN 4 1910* *JUL 23 1915*

NAME: *Draeger Emma* 11168 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *235980* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *P. C. 32 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>W</i>		<i>12 19 Mch 86</i>	<i>23 July 87</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died: *5/23/19* Bureau *AUG 15 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Q. L. 11478*



NAME: *Charles Draeger* Certificate No. *196.961*

Last paid to: *8* Rate: *12 15 24 30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2	5	45		2	4	72		2				2				2						
	3	15	41.02		3	5	45		3	4	72		3				3				3						
	4	9	36		4	5	45		4	4	90		4				4				4						
	1	9	36		1	4	45		1	20	34	TO DATE OF DEATH															
1908.	2	10	36	1912.	2	5	45	1916.	2	GROUP 1						1920.	2			1924.	2						
	3	11	36		3	5	45		3								3				3						
	4	9	36		4	7	45		4								4				4						
	1	5	36		1	4	45		1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2	4	72	1917.	2				2				2				2						
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3				3						
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4				4				4						
	1	6	36		1	4	72		1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
1910.	2	4	36	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2				2				2				2						
	3	5	36		3	4	72		3				3				3				3						
	4	11	45.30		4	4	72		4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Emma Draeger* Certificate No. *235980*

Last paid to: *25* Remarks: **CIVIL WAR**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	<del>4</del>	<del>75</del>		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
	1				1	7	36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	13	14.93		4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	64.67		4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		





NAME <b>ERNST DRAEGER.</b>												
Certificate No.												
Fee <b>515915</b>												
ACT OF MAY 1. 1920												
GROUP 1												
RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	72	CHECK CANCELED									
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME <i>Ernst Draeger</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>515915</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907</i>										Rate: <i>18 78.3050 72</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1	6/3	2 72	1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1								
	2	16	36		2	11			2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	72		2								
	3	16	36		3	7			3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	72		3								
	4	16	36		4	11			4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	72		4								
1908.	1	14	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1								
	2	13	36		2	8			2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	72		2								
	3	8	36		3	29	4 80	1917.	3	4	54		3	4	132		3	4	72		3								
	4	8	36		4	7	36 00		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	72		4								
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1918.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	4	Trans to No.	1929.	1								
	2	8			2	4			2	4	54		2	4	216		2	4	Payment Card		2								
	3	8			3	4			3	4	54		3	4	216		3	4			3								
	4	8			4	4	4 55	1919.	4	4	54		4	4	216		4	4			4								
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	4 55	1920.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4		1930.	1								
	2	7			2	4	54		2	4	54		2	4	216		2	4			2								
	3	8-8			3	4	54		3	4	54		3	4	216		3	4			3								
	4	11			4	4	54		4	4	99 60		4	4	216		4	4			4								



**PAYEE**

FILE No.

**FILE No:**

SC-440665

# CHARGE DUMMY

**Final Adj. Accts. Section**

## CHARGED TO

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

**CLERK**

APR 9 1940

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 987-Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

(P. A. 2)

Dräger Johanna

**Certificate No.**

801617

## ARMY WIDOW

**Law:**

**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier

Charles F Draeger, name of soldier changed from Charles Draeger

## Service

Pt D 29 Wis Inf

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

## CLASH

30

**DATE OF COMMENCEMENT**

May 1, 1920

~~DATE OF CERTIFICATE~~

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

## COMMENCEMENT

## EXPENSE

## Died

## Reported

Remarks:

MAY 20 1926

PAYEE Froehlich, Fredrick A. FILE NO. C-2607721

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<del>OFF # 7 3-7-40</del>		
<del>OFF # 3-13-40</del>		
<del>OFF # 3-28-40</del>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, FINANCE FORM 997-Rev. Mar. 1933

16-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME JOHANNA DRAEGER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 801617

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Let to P.M. 5/15

Let to P.M.  
9-10 8/1  
D 4/28



(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lraeger Johanna*

Certificate No. *801.617* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1903.**

Name of Soldier: *Charles F. Lraeger* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *same of soldier changed from Charles Lraeger*

Service: *Private Co. D. 29th Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>November 18, 1915</i>	<i>December 33, 1915</i>			
		Reissue in lieu lost cert.	<i>Apr 22, 1916</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 22 1916*  
*JAN 4 1916* 6-579

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lraeger Louise*

Certificate No. *585 936* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **84369** Law: *Oct. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Julius*

Service: *Priv. Co. 20 Wis.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>10 Jan 1915</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4363* **DEC 8 1918** 6-579





NAME: *Draeger, Mathilde* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *278553* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19720*  
Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Augustus*

Service: *1 Lt 24 OVA*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>18</i>	<i>7 July 1890</i>	<i>3 Dec 1890</i>	<b>DECEASED</b>		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b>						
Died: <i>2/18/10</i> <i>Cleveland</i> <i>P.M.</i> Bureau notified <b>MAY 28 1910</b>				Transferred to:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>522</i>						

NAME: *Draffen, Nicholas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *334881* ARMY INVALID. *PT* Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Corp I-82 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Glud Larm, res in total disability of same*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 46</i>		<i>2 mch 1903</i>	<i>9 May 1903</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b> <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to: <b>Washington, D. C.</b> <b>NOV 17 1913</b>			
Died: <i>June 8, 1914</i> Bureau notified: <b>SEP 30 1914</b>				Death reported by P. M. at <i>Chicago, Ill.</i>			
Remarks:				<i>✓ 2517 Shakespeare Ave</i> <i>Chicago Ill.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>8499</i>				Home: <i>10/1/13</i> <i>Dis 4/2/14</i>			

NAME: <i>Mathilde Draeger</i>				Certificate No. <i>19720</i>				27855.3							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				REMARKS:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>19</i>	<i>30</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>26</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**DECEASED**

**GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>Nicholas Draffen</i>				Civil War				Certificate No. <i>2116</i>				33488			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>46</i>				REMARKS:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**

**APR 1911**

**6 SER**

**4 AMF**

**4 SER**

**4 SER**

**6 NT**

**14 DD**

**4 LBL**

**4**

**227438**

**17 138 P.H.**

**138**

**138**

**5580768**

**DEAD.**

**Cancelled**



NAME: *Draffen Nicholas* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *33488* ARMY INVALID. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago* Transferred: *Washington, D.C.*

Died: Bureau notified: NOV 17 1913

Remarks: *F 81*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-991

NAME: *Draffin, James* (2-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *590 713* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt 23 Indpt Batty NY V LA**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home - Admitted	Home - Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Ino	72	Aug 25, 1925 <sup>^</sup>	Feb 13, 1926			

Remarks: JUL 8 - 1926 37 JUL 20 1926

CK.# 23464219 dated 10-4-25 canceled.

July 8, 1926 Accrued order dated NOV 1 8 1926

payable to widow *Annie Draffin*

*Bront*  
*1071-79 Franklin Ave*  
*New York NY*  
FEB 20 1926

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Paid to: <i>Oct 4, 1913</i>												Rate: <i>46</i>											
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
<b>GROUP 1</b>																							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME <b>JAMES DRAFFIN</b>												
Certificate No. <b>590713</b>												
Fees <b>?</b>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
<b>GROUP 3</b>												
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	6 SH								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	5 SH								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	6 1/2 SH								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	7 1/2 SH								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	6 7/2 SH								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	7 SH								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	9 7/2 SH								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	6 SH	80 1/2								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	7 SH									

DEAD



NAME: <b>DRAFFIN, JAMES</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(S-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>590713</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1910.</i> <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>				
Disability: <i>1st Lt. 2nd Lt. Battery. 2nd Vol. L. A.</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<del>10</del>	<del>FEB 16 1907</del>	<i>Mar 20 1907</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	<del>10</del>	<del>MAY 16 1912</del>	<i>JUL 16 1912</i>				
INCREASE	<del>10</del>	<del>Apr 20 1912</del>	<i>MAY 20 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>27 Apr 20 1917</i> <i>38 June 10 1918</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Form: <i>18 1913</i> <i>10717 Act of June 27, 1890.</i>				Home: <i>Dis 12/24/18</i>			

NAME: <b>Drager, Adolphus H.</b>		16053 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1107085</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Service: <i>Corp. Co. W, 78 Ill. Vol. Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Oct 21 1915</i>	<i>Nov 6 1915</i>
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Oct 21 1920</i>	<i>W</i>
Fees:		<i>195 S. 18 St Salem Ore</i>	
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>May 23 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 10 1916 3-888</i>	
Remarks: <i>died May 23 1916 Accrued order dated OCT 2 1916</i>			
Payable to widow <i>Sarah C.</i> <i>195 S. 18 St, Salem, Oregon</i>			
Form: <i>14 1915 ORIGINAL</i> <i>29997, 4596 OCT 6 1916</i>		Home:	

NAME: JAMES DRAFFIN				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 590713															
Date: 1907-1910				Date: 1911-1914				Date: 1915-1918				Date: 1919-1922				Date: 1923-1926				Date: 1927-1930			
Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/10	2 40 1114	1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1	13	64 50 SH	1919.	1	8	114	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	15			2	12	H.H.		2	10	4 50 SH		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	16	H.H.		3	12	H.H.		3	11	64 50 SH		3	4	114		3	4			3		
	4	14	36 H.H.		4	12	H.H.		4	13	64 50 SH		4	4	114		4	4			4		
	1	14	H.H.		1	12	H.H.		1	10	64 50 SH		1	4	114		1	4	50		1		
1908.	2	15	H.H.	1912.	2	12	H.H.	1916.	2	13	64 50 SH	1920.	2	4	114	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3	16	H.H.		3	11	4 H.H.		3	11	64 50 SH		3	4	163 20		3	4	50		3		
	4	15	H.H.		4	13	H.H.		4	11	64 50 SH		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
	1	15	H.H.		1	12	H.H.		1	12	64 50 SH		1	4	150		1	Trans' to Mo.		1			
	2	15	H.H.	1913.	2	11	4 H.H.	1917.	2	12	64 50 SH	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	Payment Card		2			
	3	15	H.H.		3	12	H.H.		3	14	64 50 SH		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	14	H.H.		4	19	64 50 H.H.		4	Inc. 78 02 SH		4	4	150		4				4			
	1	14	H.H.		1	11	64 50 H.H.		1	7	81 SH		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	14	H.H.	1914.	2	12	64 50 SH	1918.	2	10	81 SH	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	12	H.H.		3	14	64 50 SH		3	14	111 80 SH		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3				3			
	4	12	H.H.		4	12	64 50 SH		4	13	114 CH		4	TO JUN. 4, 1922		4				4			

NAME: Adolphus H. Drager				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1107085							
Last paid to: 8 Mar 07				Rate: 24				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	54		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	54		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	54 8.60		4		
1908.	1	4/10	1707	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2	4	72		2		
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	54		4				4		



NAME Drager, Augustus J		(2-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 696 676	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt D 78; & E 34 Ill V Inf			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died Aug 27, 1924	
		Reported AUG 10 1924	
		Remarks: CK	
Died Aug 27 1924		Accrued order dated DEC 3 - 1924	
Payable to widow Malinda J. Drager		805 Isley Ave. Excelsior Springs Mo.	

NAME: Drager, Augustus J.		(2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 696.676	ARMY INVALID.		Law: MAY 11, 1912
Service: Pt D 78 "X" E 34 "Ill. V. I."		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		12 Aug 1890	7 Jan 1892
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Fees:		32 JUN 10 1918	
Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Died:		Transferred to:	
Remarks:		Bureau notified:	
Former Roll No. 176 June 27, 1890, Home:			

NAME		AUGUSTUS J DRAGER											
Certificate No.		696676											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 2													
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH			4 50										
APRIL	4		4 50										
MAY	4		4 50										
JUNE			4 50										
JULY	4 50		4 50										
AUGUST	4 50		4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50		<del>4 50</del>										
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50		12 40										

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:		Augustus J. Drager										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Last paid to:		12 45 19 32										50		696676									
												50		ACT JUNE 27, 1890.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	3			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	3			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	57		3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	150		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1929



NAME: Drager, Dora (S-P. A. G.)

Certificate No. 732 177 NAVY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor: Eugen Drager

Service: Captain's Stow, U.S.S. Great Western, Osage and Tallahatchie.

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$8 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	MAR 15 1911	NOV 18 1911			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
San Francisco,						
Transferred from: Washington, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: Dec. 17-1920		Bureau notified: JAN 17 1921				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
MAR 22 1917						

PAYEE DRAGER, FRANK H FILE NO. SC 1182401

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>R636</u>	<u>10/24/40</u>	<u>Hammer</u>
	<u>OCT 26 1940</u>	

NAME: <u>Dora Dräger</u>												Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <u>732 177</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u> <del>30</del>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

PAYEE ..... FILE No. ....

..... FILE No. ....

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK



NAME Drager Malinda J

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 955157

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier Augustus J

Service Pt D 78 & E 34 Ill Inf

6-5473

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Sep 25 1924	Dec 3 1924			
Died		Feb. 27, 1927				
Reported			MAR 9 1927			

Remarks:

NAME:

Drager Sarah E

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

814.642

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Adolphus

Service:

Corp. D. 78 Ill Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS-\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	June 7, 1916	Oct 2, 1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Remarks:						

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 6- 1916

6-579

NAME Malinda J Drager

Certificate No. 955157

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees none

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		30										
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL			4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30								
JUNE			4 30	4 30								
JULY			4 30	4 30								
AUGUST			4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER		9. 69	4 30	4 30								

NAME:

Sarah E. Drager

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No.

814642

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		75		4				4				4		



(S-P. A. 1)

# Law

## Indian Wars.

## Service

**Pt E 5th U S Cav (Northern Cheyenne & Sioux Campaign)**

## Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted							
	20 50	March 4, 1917 APR 4 1927	MAR 30 1927	Discharged	Died June 2, 1928 Re L	Reported	JUN 12 1928				

NAME:

Drager, Theodore

(3-2. A. 1.)

*Act of March 4, 1917.*

**Certificate No.**

114310

# ARMY INVALID.

**Low:**

# INDIAN WARS

## Services

*"R. E. 5" U.S. Cav. (Northern Cheyenne and Sioux Campaigns)*

**Disability:**

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	20	Mar. 4 1917	Dec. 7 1922				
Fee: \$25. John J. McCusker <sup>12/27/22</sup>							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
DEC 14 1922							

NAME

THEODORE DRAGER

Certificate No.

11431

INDIAN WARS

Yrs

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20	20	50	50	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928						
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	20						
MAY		4	4	4	4	50						
JUNE		4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Theodore Drager

Act of March 4, 1911. 11431

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Free

12 27/380.

1 10 20

2 4 20

3 4 20

4 4 20

5 4 20

6 4

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.





NAME: FRANK DRAGY										Certificate No. 577763															
Last paid to: 477763					Date: 15					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount		
1907.	1	17	25		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2	8				2				2				2				2				2			
	3	5				3				3				3				3				3			
	4	5				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	5	45		1912.	1				1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5				2					2				2				2				2		
	3	5				3					3				3				3				3		
	4	5				4					4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	45		1913.	1				1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	DEAT				2					2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3				3					3				3				3				3		
	4					4					4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2					2					2				2				2				2		
	3					3					3				3				3				3		
	4					4					4				4				4				4		

NAME: MARY DRAGON.												
Certificate No. 387047												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP. 1												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

2.0. F. to Dec 10/12

CHECK CANCELED

8-108/

10/12



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Draggon, Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *387 0471* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Joseph L*

Service: *1st Lt H 13 Mich Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	11 Feb 92	6 Dec 93			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	MAY 1, 1920				

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *1*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6882*

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Draggo, James* 7636

Certificate No. *3583 12* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1919 GENERAL LAW

Service: *1st Lt Ind Na* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Affection back, Chro Diarr, Dis Rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 21 May 94</i>	<i>30 Jan 94</i>	REISSUE Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Inc Oct 14 June 11</i>	<i>Oct July 11</i>				
		<i>REISSUE 38 Aug 24 1918</i>	<i>Oct 25 1918</i>				
		<i>Inc 2 Oct 1918</i>	<i>7/24/11</i>				

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *94 7945* Home:

6-581

NAME: Mary Dragon 3193 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 387047

Last paid to: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N.T.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60
	2				2	18	MED		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	14	MED		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	10	NT		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	A.M.F.	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	17	S.E.R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	JUL	1908		3	20	L.B.L.		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4		
1909.	1	14	NT	1913.	1	4	L.G.	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	15	NT		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	AMP		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	13	NDS		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	14	A.M.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	13	A.M.F.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	S.E.R.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	12	A.M.F.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: James Draggoo ACT OF MAY 11, 1919 Certificate No. 358314

Last paid to: 58-50 Remarks: General Law

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	57	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	16	57		2	4	72		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	7	62 67		3	4	72		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	114		4	12	4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	13	72		2	4	72		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	151 20		3	4	50
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	4	57		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	51		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72 32 67		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.



NAME: *Draggoo Martha* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 11390  
 Certificate No. *198566* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
 Name of Soldier: *George H.*  
 Service: *Cpl G 88 Ind*  
 76. ISSUES. MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mch 86</i>	<i>23 Jan 83</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		MAY 1, 1920				

 Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Feb. 18, 1923* Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1923*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *PL 11693*

NAME: *Draggs John* 45544 12609  
 Certificate No. *165069* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th 1912*  
 Service: *Pri. H 7 Hio Ind*  
 Disability: *Rheum & res. dis. of heart - chr. diarr. & res. piles*  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 27</i>		<i>16 Sep. 1891</i>	<i>25 June 1892</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 25</i>		<i>May 23, 1912</i>	<i>Nov. 30, 1912</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Apr 10 1918</i>	<i>Aug 17 1916</i>				

 Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Apr. 20, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUL 17 1919*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *13552* Home:  
 12609

NAME: <i>Martha Draggoo</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>198566</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT CIVIL WAR</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30			
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	6	4	30			
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30			
	4				4	2	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30			
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30			
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	<del>2</del> 4	<del>30</del>	CHECK CANCELLED			
	4				4	7	36		4	17	4		14.93	4	4		90	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4			4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Paid 9-10-21  
2-1-28

NAME: <i>John Draggoo</i>				Certificate No. <i>163069</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>47-25-30-40</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51
	2				2	6	51
	3				3	5	51
	4				4	9	51
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51
	2				2	6	51
	3				3	5	51
	4	OCT 1908			4	7-12-54.93	
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4	75
	2	8	51		2	4	
	3	13	51		3	4	
	4	7	51		4	4	
1910.	1	13	51	1914.	1	4	75
	2	7	51		2	4	
	3	11	51		3	4	
	4	5	51		4	4	

GROUP 1



NAME: *Draging, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *948550* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pt Co 3 Indn H. Gac Hs V.I.* ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>20 10 Nov 1908</del>	<i>7 Dec 1908</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>					
		<i>24 3 June 1912</i>	<i>5 Mch 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *759 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-581

NAME: *Dragon Arthur* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1202. 586* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr. M. 5 Mass Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Orig 12 June 20, 1921</i>	<i>Apr 28, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$10 William C. Breed. Paid 5/15/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 5 - 1922* Home:

6-581

NAME: <i>George Draging</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>948.550</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20.35-</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	77	1919.	1	4	10.5	1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	0			4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	16			4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1		58.40	1913.	1	4	33/24	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8		2	2			2	4	72		2				2		
	3		10		3	4			3	4	72		3				3		
	4		10		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3		9		3	4	72		3	4	91.80		3				3		
	4		9		4	4	72		4	4	10.5		4				4		

NAME: <i>Arthur Dragon</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1202.586</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Trans. to No. Payment Card.*  
*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*  
*7/15/10/60*  
*4 36*



65A FORM 169  
October 1950  
(Formerly NA 34)

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

TRANSACTION NUMBER OR NUMBER OF OFFICIAL CIRCULAR AUTHORIZING TRANSACTION <b>E.O.R.</b>	RECORD GROUP NUMBER	UNIT SYMBOL	DATE <b>12/17/53</b>
---	---------------------	-------------	-------------------------

THE PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL FROM DEPOSIT WITH THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES OF THE RECORDS DESCRIBED BELOW IS REQUESTED AND RECEIPT THEREFOR IS HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGED.

Please forward old cards for Crispina Dragon under WC# 969 174  
Payee being restored to the rolls as Crispina Dragon Vda De Domingas  
as Former Widow of Pedro Domingas under IC 16 942 812 ( 5 A 1 )

For R.M.Curtin  
Room 636 Bay 64

AGENCY REQUESTING WITHDRAWAL  
**VETERANS ADMINISTRATION**

SIGNATURE OF AGENCY'S AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVE  
*RMC*

51-1467

NAME: <b>DRAGON, EUGEN</b>							
Certificate No.: <b>86603</b>		NAVY INVALID.				Law: <b>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</b>	
Service: <i>Capt. Steward U.S.S. Great Western, Osage &amp; Tallahatche</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
REISSUE	12	FEB 28 1907	JUN 14 1907				
From:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar 8 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <b>MAR 27 1911 3-728</b>					
Remarks:		<b>NOV 13 1911</b>					
Died: <i>Mar 8 1911</i>		Accepted order dated: <i>Nov 13 1911</i>					
payable to widow: <i>Nora Dragon</i>		<i>873. Calhoun st New Orleans La.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>1233</i>		Date of June 27, 1890.					

1. The first part of the document is a letter from the President of the United States to the President of the Senate, dated January 1, 1877. The letter is signed by Rutherford B. Hayes and is addressed to Charles Smith. The letter is a copy of a letter that was sent to the President of the Senate by the President of the United States. The letter is a copy of a letter that was sent to the President of the Senate by the President of the United States.

THE PERMANENT ASSISTANT FROM DELOZIA WITH THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES OF THE RECORDS DESCRIBED.

1047

(20100112 NY 34)  
OCTOBER 1980  
C2V LOMH T62

NATIONAL VEHICLES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

NAME: EUGEN DRAGON										Certificate No. 26603					
Last paid on June 10, 1907 28. Act 6/27/90 12.										Remarks.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7/1	12.52		2	DEAD.	2		Past his. Dragon	2	2/11		2		
	3	10	36		3	GROUP 3	3		2.00	3			3		
1908.	4	9	36	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
	1	9	36		1		1			1			1		
	2	9	36		2		2			2			2		
	3	9	36		3		3			3			3		
1909.	4	9	36	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
	1	10	36		1		1			1			1		
	2	9	36		2		2			2			2		
	3	9	36		3		3			3			3		
1910.	4	7	36	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		
	1	10	36		1		1			1			1		
	2	8	36		2		2			2			2		
	3	8	36		3		3			3			3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		



PAYEE

*Francis Dragon*

FILE NO.

*Ac-757,167*

FILE NO.

*Ac-2,567,832*

## CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>Accts will be retained by</i> Final Adj. Accts. Section <i>R-570</i>	<i>JAN 31 1939</i>	
<i>Hensley</i> <i>1-30-39</i>		
<i>Accts Called for A.C.</i>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME:

*Dragon Frank*

(3-P.A.1)

Certificate No.

*22.022*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*ACT JUNE 27, 1900.*

Service:

*Priv. B 1 Vt. Cav.**ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Disability:

*ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

## ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>25 Oct. 1906</i>	<i>25 Oct. 1906</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan 6, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 17, 1916</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 mch 1912</i>	<i>4 mch 1912</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 July 1912</i>	<i>29 July 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Rest</i>	<i>Me 72</i>	<i>June 12, 1920</i>	<i>Oct 27, 1921</i>
				<i>to end Aug 2, 1920 date of death</i>			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D.C. 8 1913</i>				Transferred to: <i>May wid. Melina L. Dragon.</i>			
<i>Died: Aug 2, 1920. 3-1921</i>				<i>177 David St.,</i>			
<i>Remarks: AUG 25 1920</i>				<i>New Bedford,</i>			
<i>Aug 2, 1920 Accrued order dated AUG 30 1921</i>				<i>Mass.</i>			
<i>to widow Melina L. Dragon</i>				<i>E.H. 11/13/15 NOV 2 1921</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 19 1916 SEP 15 1921 ORIGINAL</i>				<i>Home: 1-3-1912</i>			

NAME:

Frank Dragon

Act of May 11, 1919

Certificate No.

22,022

Last paid to:

DEC. 1908 20 24 35 30 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	6	60 EH	1919.	1	13	105 EH	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	11	60 EH		2	12	105 EH		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	15	60 EH		3	13	105 EH		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	13	60 EH		4	12	105 EH		4		
	1	18	8.40		1	4	36		1	13	60 EH		1	13	105 EH		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	4	45	1916.	2	16	60 EH	1920.	2	12	105 EH	1924.	2		
	3				3	5	62 67		3	15	60 EH		3		166 50		3		
	4				4	4	60		4	13	72 EH		4				4		
	1	4	36		1	4			1	14	72 EH		1				1		
1909.	2	4	36	1913.	2	4			2	13	72 EH		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	13	72 EH		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	18	60 T.H.		4	12	72 EH		4				4		
	1	7	36		1	11	60 T.H.		1	13	72 EH		1				1		
1910.	2	25	36	1914.	2	12	60 EH		2	13	72 EH		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	15	60		3	16	102 80 EH		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	60		4	14	105 EH		4				4		





NAME: <u>Frank Dragon</u>										Certificate No. <u>22.022</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept 1913</u> Date: <u>4 Sept 1913</u>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
<b>1907. GROUP 3</b>				<b>1911.</b>				<b>1915.</b>				<b>1919.</b>				<b>1923.</b>				<b>1927.</b>			
<b>1908.</b>				<b>1912.</b>				<b>1916.</b>				<b>1920.</b>				<b>1924.</b>				<b>1928.</b>			
<b>1909.</b>				<b>1913.</b>				<b>1917.</b>				<b>1921.</b>				<b>1925.</b>				<b>1929.</b>			
<b>1910.</b>				<b>1914.</b>				<b>1918.</b>				<b>1922.</b>				<b>1926.</b>				<b>1930.</b>			

NAME: <b>HELEN A DRAGON</b>													
Certificate No. <b>736887</b>													
Fees <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>													
<b>GROUP 3</b>													
RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

4-30

8-3-1081 7/7





NAME: <u>Helen A. Dragon</u>				Act April 19, 1908 <u>3744-7</u>				Certificate No. <u>736,887</u>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>85-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	12	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	13	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	14	4		30	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4							

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>JOHN DRAGON,</u>				8075				Certificate No. <u>1.092273</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 mch '08 @ 6</u>				Rate: <u>6.12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		8.36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		1.60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						





NAME <b>LOUIS W DRAGON</b>												
Certificate No. <b>1208621</b>												
From <b>1208621</b> <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1926</b>												
<b>2 R. S. O'Brien</b> <b>MAR - 4 1927</b>												
<b>2 R. S. O'Brien</b> <b>8-13-24</b>												
<b>GROUP 2</b>												
RATE-	18	18	24	24	72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME: <b>LOUIS W. DRAGON</b>															
Certificate No. <b>1208621</b>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>18</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			





NAME MELINA L DRAGON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee 903690

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELEDLet to Bow  
3-1081  
26/22

NAME:

Melina L. Dragon

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

903690

Last paid for:

Rate:

30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID  
10 JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

4-251



NAME: <i>Dragoo Andrew C.</i>				7124 (P. A. 1)			
Certificate No. <i>486331</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW			
Service: <i>124 Ind</i>							
Disability: <i>Chro Diarr, Dis Rect &amp; Stomach.</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Nov 06</i>	<i>16 Jan 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>23 Mch 10</i>	<i>20 Apr 10</i>				
Fees: <i>2 L A Karns 4/20/10</i>							
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>12 Oct 12</i>		Bureau notified: NOV 15 1912					
Remarks: Final payment approved to: <i>Mary S. Child</i> Order Com'r <i>7/18/13</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>eg L 7562.</i>				Home:			

8-681

NAME: <i>Dragoo, Benjamin C.</i>				(P. A. 1)			
Certificate No. <i>11524</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: INDIAN WARS		<i>Act of March 4, 1917.</i>	
Service: <i>Pt Capt. L.S. Ross' Co. Texas Mtd Rangers. (Defense of frontier against Indian depredations)</i>							
Disability: ---							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HONOR - Admitted			
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>March 4, 1917</i>	<i>Feb. 26, 1923</i>	<i>Discharged</i>			
	<i>50</i>	<i>APR 4 1927</i>	<i>APR 2 1927</i>				
				Died: <i>Feb. 18, 1929</i>	Reported: <i>APR 3 1929</i>		
				Remarks:			
<i>MAR 5 1923</i>							

NAME: <i>Andrew C. Dragoo</i>												Certificate No. <i>486331</i>											
Last paid to:						Date: <i>12-17</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>51</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>51</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>51</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>51</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>51</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>51</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>51</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>51</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>39.10</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>47.83</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>51</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>51</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>BENJAMIN C. DRAGOO</i>												INDIAN WARS	
Certificate No. <i>11 524</i>													
Fees <i>None.</i>													
<b>GROUP 3</b>													
RATE—	<i>20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>50</i>								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>						
FEBRUARY		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>						
MARCH <i>24</i>	<i>1440.5</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>						
APRIL	<i>4 B20</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4 20</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>						
MAY	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4</i>							
JUNE	<i>4 B</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>							
JULY	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>							
AUGUST	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>							
SEPTEMBER	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>							
OCTOBER	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>							
NOVEMBER	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>							
DECEMBER	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>							



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Dragoo Charles ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 6078450 Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 3' 9 14' 9 Ill Vol Inf 1912.

Disability: Ill

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 Feb 1907	6 June 1907	Reis	16	31 May 1912	11 Feb 1913
				Inc	20	Mar 1 1914	APR 17 1914
				Inc	24	Mar 1 1919	MM
				35 JUN 10 1918			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<u>Camargo</u> <u>Ill</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>12252 (ag)</u>				Home: <u>Disco. to Danville Home Oct-22-1908-</u>			
				Home: <u>Disco. to Danville Home Aug 18/1908</u>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Dragoo Charles Ann

Certificate No. 600873 Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Lawson

Service: Pt. & Corp. F 70 Ohio V. Inf.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920						
Died: <u>March 16, 1925-</u>								
Reported: <u>APR 21 1925</u>								
Remarks:								

NAME: Charles Drago 5123 Certificate No. 607845

Last paid to: Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag) Rate: 12 1/2 2450 marks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	N. T.	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100
2				2	7	N. D. E		2	4	60		2	4	105	2	4	50		
3	7/9	41	20	3	8	NT		3	4	60		3	4	105	3	4	50		
4				4	7	N D B		4	4	60		4	4	105	4	4	50		
1908.	1	9	EDG	1912.	1	8	S E R	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
2	8		AMF	2	8	LBL		2	4	60		2	4	105	2	4	50		
3	17		GER	3	10	N D B		3	4	60		3	4	136 <sup>50</sup>	3	4	50		
4	14		DH H	4	12	M. A.		4	4	60		4	4	150	4	4	Trans. to Mo.		
1909.	1	8	AMF	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	Payment Card
2	9		ABW	2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150	2	4			
3			JHT	3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150	3	4			
4	7		AMF	4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150	4	4			
1910.	1	6	ABW	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	
2	12		N. T.	2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150	2	4			
3	7		N. D. E	3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	150	3	4			
4	7		HCO	4	4	60		4	4	117		4	4	150	4	4			
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927																			

NAME CHARLES ANN DRAGOO

Certificate No. 600873 Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED									
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

Let to P.M. 7/16

Let. Bm  
3-1081  
2-3/20



NAME: *Dragoo, Charles Ann* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *600873* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Dragoo, Lawson*

Service: *Pt & Corp'l F. 70 Ohio V.S.*

78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	28 Sept. 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1254</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Dragoo, Daniel C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1033.368* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt. F. 70 Ohio V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		1 Oct. 1902	21 Feb. 1903	INCREASE	25	Apr 18, 1914	May 15, 1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			30	Apr 18, 1919	
		19 20 May 1912	16 Aug 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to: <i>May 6 1920</i> Accrued order dated <i>FEB 5 1921</i>			
Died: <i>May 6, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: JUN 15 1920		payable to widow <i>Mrs. Dragoo</i>		FEB 14 1921	
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>424</i> June 27, 1890, Home:							

6-581

NAME: <i>Charles Ann Drago</i>				Certificate No. <i>600873</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	
	2				2	9	
	3				3	9	
	4				4	8	
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/15	
	2				2	21	
	3				3	9	
	4				4	11	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4 36	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36	
	2	9			2	4 36	
	3	8			3	4 36	
	4	9			4	4 36	
1915.	1	4	86	1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	86		2	4	60
	3	4	86		3	4	60
	4	4	86		4	4 60 87	
1916.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4 75	
	2	4	36		2	4 75	
	3	4	36		3	4 75	
	4	4	36		4	4 75	
1919.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	4	75		4	4	90
1920.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	90.50		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1923.	1	9	4 30	1925.	1		
	2	10	4 30		2		
	3	11	4 30		3		
	4	12	4 30		4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Daniel C. Drago</i>				Certificate No. <i>1033368</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT JUNE 27, 1890</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	8	
	4				4	8	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2	8 n.p.	
	3				3	9/20	
	4				4	2	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4 57	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 57	
	2				2	4 57 329	
	3	6			3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
1915.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4 75	
1916.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4 102	
	4	4	120		4	4 120	
1919.	1	4	120	1921.	1	26	6
	2	4	120		2		
	3	4	120		3		
	4	4	120		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1922.	1		
	2	4	120		2		
	3	4	120		3		
	4	4	120		4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
GROUP 2							





NAME: <u>Dora Drago</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <u>683187</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u> <u>30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	11		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	7/1	84.93		2	30			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	42		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	8			4	14	4.13		4	4	61.35		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	8	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <u>ELYMAS W. DRAGOO</u>				Certificate No. <u>560091</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907 to</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1		
	2	9	36		2		
	3	9	36		3		
	4	DEAD.			4		
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Ed widow Dora \$26.40 in full 7/1/09*



**FILE No.** .....

[illegible]

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(J-P. A. 1a)

**Certificate No.**

532229

**Low:**

**Act of May 1, 1920**

## Service

## Disability

[illegible]

PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

## CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1923

15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME **GEORGE N DRAGOO**

Certificate No.

Post **532229**

Act of May 1, 1920

### GROUP 2

RATE—	<del>50</del>	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK  
FILED

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

19 55 20



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Drago, George N.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *532229* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pt & Co. 4<sup>th</sup> Indpt Co. Ohio V. Co.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Re</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>29 June 1912</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>28 June 1918</i>	<i>26 Sep 1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *818* JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6-551

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Drago, George N.*

Certificate No. *532229* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt & Co. 4<sup>th</sup> Indpt Co. Ohio V. Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>3 May 1905</i>	<i>13 July 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *818* June 27, 1890. Home:

6-551

NAME: <i>George N. Drago</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 532229															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>50</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912 GENERAL LAW											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	50				
	3				3				3	4	120		3	4	10				
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4	50				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	50				
	3				3	8	76 <sup>20</sup>		3	4	151		3	4	50				
	4				4	8			4	4	150		4	4	50				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	150		2	4	150				
	3				3				3	4	150		3	4	150				
	4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150				
	3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150				
	4				4	4	90		4	5	137.4		4	4	150				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>George N. Drago</i>				Certificate No. 532.229											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		

SPECIAL ACT. June 27, 1890

GROUP 2



(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Drago Hannah J.*

Certificate No. *644.892* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Drago Philip*

Service: *Pt. 7. 70 Ohio U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>20 May 1908</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 1-1919</i>		Bureau notified: MAY 16 1919				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1458</i>						

6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Drago Harriet* **DEAD** 11208

Certificate No. *257284* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P. F. 7 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	123	<i>Apr 89</i>	<i>25 June 89</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 26-1916</i>		Bureau notified: AUG 10 1916				
Remarks: Check No <i>2231428</i> Dated <i>8/4/16</i> Canceled.						
Former Roll No. <i>99.11512</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Hannah J. Drago</i>												Certificate No. <i>644.892</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2	
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3	
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2	
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4	
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2	
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Harriet Drago</i>												Certificate No. <i>257284</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>PEACIVIL WAR</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3	
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2	
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3				3	
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2	
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3	
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4	



(-P. A. 1a)

**Certificate No.**

358 314

# ARMY INVALID

## Low:

**Act of May 1, 1920**

## Service

Pt A 1 Ind H A

## Disability

[illegible]

Dragoo, James M.

(2-P. A. 1)

**Certificate No.**

11 690

# ARMY INVALID

Act of March 4, 1917.

## Law:

# INDIAN WARS

## Review

Pt Capt L.S. Ross! Co Texas Rangers of frontier against Ind depredations

## Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HONOR - Admitted			-				
Orig	20	March 4, 1917 37	Jyly 16, 1923	Discharged							
				Died <i>Mar 12, 1924</i> Remarks:	Reported <i>APR 14 1924</i>						

NAME

JAMES DRAGGOO

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

358314

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50—	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

JAMES M. DRAGOO

Certificate No.

11 690

INDIAN WARS

Fees

None

## GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL		<del>4</del>										
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY		1520.										
AUGUST	16	1540										
SEPTEMBER		B-420										
OCTOBER		4										
NOVEMBER		4										
DECEMBER		4										

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME		Dragoo, John A.		Certificate No.		1606043		ARMY INVALID		Law:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service		Pvt D 51st Mo Inf		Disability		---							

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig.	65	Feb. 27, 1928 <sup>R</sup>	Jan. 4, 1929				
Inc	72	July 26, 1929	Sept 18, 1929			Dec 3, 1929 Remarks: A G D.	DEC 11 1929

NAME:		Dragoo, John C.		Certificate No.		36745		ARMY INVALID.		Law:		MAY 11, 1912	
Service:		Pl. D 24" Ohio V.S.		Disability:		Growth metatarsal bone						GENERAL LAW	
												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	23 mch 1892	26 Aug 1892		85	10 Aug 1911	
			6 Feb 1913		30	7 Nov 1913	10 June 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Topoka, Kans.							
Died: Dec. 16-1920				Bureau notified: FEB 17 1921			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
746							

NAME JOHN A. DRAGOO  
Certificate No. 1606043  
Fees None

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							4 65					
FEBRUARY							4 65					
MARCH							4 65					
APRIL							4 65					
MAY							4 65					
JUNE							4 65					
JULY							4 65					
AUGUST							4 65					
SEPTEMBER							4 65					
OCTOBER							4 65					
NOVEMBER							4 72					
DECEMBER							4 72					

NAME: John b Dragoo				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 36745			
Last paid to:				Rate: 75				Certificate No. 36745			
				50 GENERAL LAW							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 24		1915. 1 4 90		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 8		2 4 90		2 4 120		2		2	
3		3 15		3 4 90		3 4 120		3		3	
4		4 3		4 4 90		4 4 120		4		4	
1908. 1		1 17 1/2		1 4 90		1 4 120		1		1	
2		2 16		2 4 90		2 4 120		2		2	
3		3 23		3 4 90		3 4 151		3		3	
4		4 12 3/4		4 4 90		4 4 150		4		4	
1909. 1 15 1/2		1 4		1 4 90		1 4 150		1		1	
2 6		2 4		2 4 90		2		2		2	
3 6		3 4		3 4 90		3 GROUP 2		3		3	
4 6		4 4 75		4 4 90		4		4		4	
1910. 1 8		1 4		1 4 90		1		1		1	
2 14		2 4 90		2 4 90		2		2		2	
3 6		3 4 90		3 4 90		3		3		3	
4 15		4 4 90		4 4 120		4		4		4	





NAME: <i>Liberty V. Drago</i>										Act of May 11, 1912.										Certificate No. <i>1076 108</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907</i>										Rate: <i><del>872 15 19</del> 32</i>																												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1			1931.	1			1935.	1			1939.	1					
	2				2				2	4	46 <sup>30</sup>		2	4	96		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	11/11-24.27			3				3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	7	36		4				4	4	57		4	GROUP 3					4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			1932.	1			1936.	1			1940.	1					
	2	9	36		2				2	4	57		2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	9	36		3				3	4	57		3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	9	36		4				4	4	57		4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			1933.	1			1937.	1			1941.	1					
	2	7	36		2				2	4	57		2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	8	36		3				3	4	57		3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	7	36		4				4	4	57		4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			1934.	1			1938.	1			1942.	1					
	2	8	36		2				2	4	57		2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	8	36		3				3	4	93 <sup>40</sup>		3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	8	36		4				4	4	96		4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME MARGARET DRAGOO												
Certificate No. 484545												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fee												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY 4 30 4 3												





NAME: <i>Margaret Drago</i>										Certificate No. <i>484.545</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2	8			2	4	86		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	12	4	30
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	1	4	30
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	2	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	9			2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1923

NAME: <i>MARY C. DRAGOO,</i>													
Certificate No. <i>753552</i>													
Act of May 1, 1920													
GROUP 3													
RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK 6/6 CANCELLED

Let. to Bu - D-3-1081 5/18



NAME: *Dragoo Mary L.* (S-P.A. 2)

Certificate No. *753552.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew C. Dragoo.*

Service: *Pvt. B. 124th Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Oct. 28, 1912</i>	<i>FEB 18 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Dragoo Mary E.* (S-P.A. 2)

Certificate No. *32.198* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
*FORMER WIDOW*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *John Harvey.*

Service: *Corpl. G. 1st Mich I.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 2, 1917</i>	<i>Jan 17, 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 28, 1921* Bureau notified: *JUN 17 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 23 1918*

6-679

NAME: <b>MARY C. DRAGOO.</b>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <b>753552.</b>											
Last paid to: <b>753552</b>				Date: <b>19 25 30</b>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1	28	50	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90				
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4					
	4				4	4	81.13		4	4	90		4	4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90				
	3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4					

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <b>Mary E. Dragoo</b>				Act of MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <b>32.178.</b>							
Last paid to:				Date: <b>25 30</b>				Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	95.50				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						

2/18/11

GROUP 3



NAME		Dragoo, Mary F		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		896193		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Daniel C		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt F 70 Ohio Inf			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	JUNE 7, 1920 May 1, 1920			
Died					
Reported					
FEB 13 1928					
Remarks:					

NAME:		Dragoo Mary F		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		896193		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:		Daniel C		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service:		Priv. F. 70 <sup>th</sup> Ohio Inf			
ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig 30		June 7-1920	Feb 5-1921		
Fee:					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

FEB 14 1921

6-679

MARY F DRAGOO

896193

Act of May 1, 1920

**June**

**GROUP 40**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Mary F. Drago		
No:	Date: 30	Remarks:

896193

**Last paid to:**

**Date: 30**

**Bemerkung:**

ACT OF MAY '1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		2	9 4 30	1923.		1	
		2				2				2	10 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	11 4 30			3					
		4				4				4	12 4 30			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		3	1 4 30	1924.		1	
		2				2				2	2 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	3 4 30			3					
		4				4				4	4 4 30			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	26 237 <sup>00</sup>	1925.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2					
		3				3				3	4 90			3					
		4				4				4	4 90			4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2					
		3				3				3	4 90			3					
		4				4				4	4 90			4					
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923																			



NAME: <i>Dragoo Mary M.</i>		(S-P. A. 1.) <b>29663</b>	
Certificate No. <i>586571</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier <i>Thomas J.</i>			
Service: <i>Pt 130 Ind &amp; 244 Co 1 Baln V.R.C.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/19 Apr 08</i>	<i>30 Jan 05</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>June 29-1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 13 1920</i>	
Remarks: <i>J</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Act 30351</i>			

NAME: <i>Dragoo Philip</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1036845</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Pt 70 Ohio V.S.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-20 Feb-1907</i>	<i>28 May 1907</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>11 July 1907</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 7 - 1907</i>	
Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated 20 May 1908.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2106</i>		Home: <i>JUN 27 1896</i>	

NAME: <i>Mary M. Drago</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Date: <i>20-30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <i>Philip Drago</i>				Certificate No. <i>10.36845</i>			
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		



NAME: *Dragoo Samuel* MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *331332* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pt. I 43 Ill. V.D.*

Disability: *ch diar & res files*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 19 Dec 1894</i>	<i>13 Nov. 1899</i>			<i>18 8 June 1912</i>	
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>				<i>24 153 Jan 1914</i>	<i>20 June 1913</i>
						<i>30 . 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 6. 1917.* Bureau notified: **MAY 17 1917** Check No. *4113652* Dated *MAY* 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1113* Home:

NAME: *Dragoo Samuel W.* 10303 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *225174* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P. A. 47 Ind.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Apr 20 20 Mch 07</i>	<i>29 Nov 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *22 Oct 11* Bureau notified: **NOV 14 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 10304* Home: *Cornville*

NAME:

Samuel Drago

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

331332

Last paid to:

Rate:

# 18 24

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		Inc. ✓	1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	15			3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4			1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6			2	4	JUN 30		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	54		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
	1	15			Inc. 5	56.20			1				1				1		
1910.	2	14		1914.	2	4	72		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME:

Samuel N Drago

Certificate No.

225174

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	760		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	660			2				2				2		
	3				3	760			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	660		1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	660			2				2				2				2		
	3	660			3				3				3				3		
	4	660			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	660		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	660			2				2				2				2		
	3	660			3				3				3				3		
	4	660			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	760		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	660			2				2				2				2		
	3	660			3				3				3				3		
	4	760			4				4				4				4		





NAME		Sarah E Dragoo									
Certificate No.		954206									
Fees		\$10 M Elliott Waggaman & Co 11/19/24									
CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Special Act.											

  

RATE-	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED James will recall. 5/21						
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY			4 30	4 30								
AUGUST			4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER			4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER		100 54	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4								

Letter to James  
 3-10-21  
 25/14

NAME PAUL DRAGOVICH.										Certificate No.									
Last paid to: 1171798										Rate: 10									
										Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT									

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	5/10	44 25 fee	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

READ  
 GROUP 3



(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Drahan Mary E.* 6535

Certificate No. *428.204* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Lawrence Drahan*

Service: *Pr E 1st Me. Vet. V.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>26 Aug 95</i>	<i>22 July 96</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 6 1922.* Bureau notified: *3-1081 D* MAR 29 1922.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2361* 6-579

*JAN 10 1917*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Draheim Henry J.**

Certificate No. **1217499** ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: **Pvt E 159th Ind. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 19 1921</i>	<i>Jan 19 1923</i>				

Fee: *\$20 Willoughby Berriage pd 2/1/23*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JAN 24 1923** 6-581

NAME: <i>Mary C. Drahan</i>				ACT OF APRIL 10, 1902.				Certificate No. <i>428.204</i>							
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36.93		4	4	90
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		GROUP 3
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Henry J. Draheim</i>				Certificate No. <i>1217499</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Trans. to No. Payment Card.*



NAME: <i>Draheim Paul H.</i>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 <i>69560</i> (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1153 599</i>	ARMY INVALID.		<b>WAR WITH SPAIN</b>
Service: <i>Priv. K. 2 Wis. Inf.</i>		<b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>	
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Disg</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>17 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>19 Mar. 1909</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 15-1920</i>	<i>MAR 18 1921</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Milwaukee, Wis.</i>		Transferred to: <b>SECTION 7 FEB 19 1916</b>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Writes.</i>			
Former Roll No. <b>APR 2 1921</b>		Home: <i>M.H. 4546 Dis 3/23/16</i>	

NAME: <i>Draheim Paul H.</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1153 599</i>	ARMY INVALID.		<b>Special Act.</b>
Service:		<b>WAR WITH SPAIN.</b>	
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to: <b>SECTION 7 FEB 19 1916</b>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <u>Paul H. Drahim</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 <u>WAR WITH SPAIN.</u>				Certificate No. <u>1153599</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>10 30</u>				Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3				3	6	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3				3	8	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1	4	30
	2	6	15-67		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	6	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	5	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30
1910.	1	4	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1	4	30
	2	5	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	11	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	8	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30

NAME:				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: <u>JAN 4 1916</u>				Rate: <u>10</u>				Remarks: <u>Special Act.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Draker, Gottfried ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 89.620

Certificate No. 948.937 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr. L-115-012 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	18 Feb 07	4 Apr 07		40	10 June 1918	
INC	20	20 Sept 07	1 Oct 07	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	30	23 May 12	22 Nov 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: 14

Remarks: Lima ville 0

Former Roll No. 600-02 Home:

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Draker Jeremiah 92.500

Certificate No. 436274 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr O 57 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add.	12	15 July 90	1 Aug 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I Transferred to:

Died: P. m. Bureau notified: FEB 15 1909

Remarks: 2/2/08 Bradford 0

Former Roll No. 923 Home:











NAME: *Draher Valentine* MAY 11, 1912 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *713523* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 11 1902~~

Service: *Pt & 147" Ind U S* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>1350</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>27 Oct 1909</del>	<i>6 Nov 1909</i>	<del>1350</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>29 May 1912</del>	<i>4 Feb 1913</i>
<i>Sup</i>			<i>12 Jan 1911</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2467</i> JUNE 27, 1890.				Home:			

C-681

NAME: **AUGUSTUS DRAHMS** ACT OF JULY 3 1920

Certificate No. **789226** Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<del>50</del> <b>6572</b>												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	CHECK						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50		CA C L E D						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50		<b>DEAD</b>						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	18 12							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

**27 3 41**

NAME: *Valentine Draher* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *713523*

Last paid to: *12/23/30* 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. *NOT FEB. 6, 1927.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 <sup>00</sup>	1915.	1	4	40 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	6	169 <sup>20</sup>	1923.	1	4	50	
	2				2	10			2	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	90		2	4	50	
	3				3	10				4	40 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	90		3	4	50	
	4				4	10				4	40 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90		4	4	50	
1908.	1			1912.	1				1916.	1	4	40 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	9				2	40 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	90		2	4	50	
	3				3	12				3	40 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	152		3	4	50	
	4				4	11				4	40 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	50	
1909.	1			1913.	1				1917.	1	4	40 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4				2	40 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2			
	3				3	4				3	40 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3			
	4				4	4	40 <sup>50</sup>			4	40 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1		37 <sup>40</sup>	1914.	1	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		1918.	1	4	40 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	40 <sup>50</sup>			2	40 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2			
	3	9			3	4	40 <sup>50</sup>			3	40 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3			
	4				4	4	40 <sup>50</sup>			4	40 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: **AUGUSTUS DRAHMS** ACT OF JULY 3 1920

Certificate No. **789226** Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	18 17							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

87 3 91



NAME: *Drahins, Augustus* 16092-L 7994 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *789226* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~  
~~ACT OF JUNE 17, 1906~~  
 Act of May 1912.

Service: *Chi B-17 Ill. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 June 1895</i>	<i>30 July 1895</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Mar. 1911</i>	<i>1 Apr. 1911</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>Mar. 5, 1921</i>	
<i>Res.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>20 June 1913</i>	<i>20 May, 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>14 1/2 Mar. 1919</i>							
<i>2 1/4 5 Mar. 1919</i>							
<i>27 5 Mar. 1920</i>							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Chaplain, San Quentin, Calif</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>494/8, 470/14, 4649</i>				Home:			

6-551

NAME: *Graine, Frank J* 2115 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1009192* ARMY INVALID. *War with Spain.*

Service: *R-L-8-ORD*

Disability: *Malicious dis of stomach*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>1 Dec 98</i>	<i>17 Aug 00</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>17</i>				Home:			

6-551

NAME: Augustus Drabme				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 789226											
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>145</del> 145 162 30 50				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	24	1915.	1	4	43 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	19	33 <sup>87</sup>		2	4	90		2	4	50				
	3				3	19	36		3	4	90		3	4					
	4				4	13	36		4	4	90		4	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	7	36		2	4	90		2	4	50				
	3				3	18	36		3	4	90		3	4	50				
	4	5	24		4	4	36		4	4	150		4	4	50				
1909.	1	4	24	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	14	24		2	4	25		2	4	150		2	4	150				
	3	15	24		3	4			3	4	150		3	4	150				
	4	21	24		4	4	43 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	150				
1910.	1	15	24	1914.	1	4	43 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	20	24		2	4	43 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2	4	150				
	3	21	24		3	4	43 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3	4	150				
	4	13	24		4	4	43 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	150				

NAME: Frank J. Drabme				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. 1009192											
Last paid to:				Rate: 17.				Remarks: 2115											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1	4	51
	2				2	9	51		2	4	51		2	4	17				
	3				3	9	51		3	4	51		3	4	17				
	4				4	9	51		4	4	51		4	4	17				
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	4	17
	2				2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	17				
	3	9	51		3	9	51		3	4	51		3	4	17				
	4	9	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	17				
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1	4	51
	2	10	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51				
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51				
	4	10	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51				
1910.	1	12	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1	4	51
	2	10	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51				
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51				
	4	9	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51				



NAME: **Draime, Nicholas** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 (S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1014389** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt I 195 O V Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	Dec 17, 1929	Feb 12, 1930	Died <i>mar 19 1930</i>	Reported <b>APR 9 - 1930</b>
				<i>CH</i>	
Died <i>mar 19 1930</i>					
Accrued order dated <b>JUN 5 1930</b>				<i>Clyde Ohio</i>	
Payable to widow <i>Mary E. Draime</i>					

NAME: *Draime, Nicholas* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.) *97:150*

Certificate No. *1014389* **ARMY INVALID** Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, '07~~

Service: *Pt I 195 O V I* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES				ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis.	<del>12</del>	<del>22 Nov 09</del>	<del>Dec 09</del>			<del>30 June 10 1918</del>	
Reis.	<del>12</del>	<del>8 June 10</del>	<del>3 apr 13</del>			<del>30 Nov 19-1919</del>	
	<del>19</del>	<del>Nov 13</del>					
	<del>19</del>	<del>" "</del>					
	<del>22</del>	<del>Nov 17</del>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Federal Roll No. <i>112</i>				Home:			

NAME NICHOLAS DRAIME

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1014389

47

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65				72				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			

CHECK  
CANCELED

To date of death

NAME:

Nicholas Draime

Act of May 11, 1919  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1014389

Last paid for

10 1909

Rate:

32 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	91		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	11	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	40.50		2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	40.50		3	4	46 50		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	5	41.50		4	4	48 25		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	36 80	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	87 80		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1923Trans. to Me.  
Payment Card



NAME: <i>Draine Nicholas</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>1014389</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>97.150</i> Act of June 27, 1890.
Service: <i>1950</i>		
Disability:		
ISSUES.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>13 Aug 00</i>
		<i>10 Nov 00</i>
Fees:		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>		
Transferred to:		
Died:		
Bureau notified:		
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>1428</i>		
Home:		

NAME: <i>Drain, Andrew H</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)
Certificate No. <i>917 273</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: <i>Pt E 138 INF</i>		
Disability:		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
	<i>65</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>
Died: <i>May 25 1927</i>		Reported: <i>JUN 10 1927</i>
Remarks: <i>cm</i>		
Accrued order dated <i>NOV 22 1927</i>		<i>1722 13th NW</i>
Payable to widow: <i>Virginia M. Drain</i>		<i>Washington D.C.</i>

NAME: <i>Nicholas Draine</i>															Certificate No. <i>1014389</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>10</i>					Remarks: <i>97.150</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 30</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>9 30</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 30</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 30</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<b>DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6 '07</b>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<b>GROUP 2</b>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME <b>ANDREW H DRAIN</b>										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Certificate No. <b>917273</b>										Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees													
<b>GROUP 1</b>													
RATE--	50			65									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

*26-4767*



NAME: *L Drain Andrew H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1900 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *917273* ARMY INVALID. Law: *8385*  
 Service: *Enl 138 Ill. Inf.* Act June 27, 1890  
 Disability: *10* ACT February 6, 1907.  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>17 Jan 1896</i>	<i>9 Oct 1896</i>	<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Oct 1912</i>	
		<i>3 Oct 1908</i>	<i>19 Oct 1908</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>13 Sept 1916</i>	
				<i>21</i>		<i>13 Sept 1921</i>	<i>13 June 1913</i>
				<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>all</i>

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *10/19/08*  
 Transferred from: **DES MOINES**  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *Kirkwood Ill.*  
 Former Roll No. *7436* Home: 9-691

NAME: *L Drain Betty* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *83558* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Richard L Drain*  
 Service: *Private G. 12. W. Va Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 March 1886</i>	<i>13 Sept. 1886</i>

MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:  
 Died: *Dec. 18 1916* Bureau notified: *Letter Jan. 15. 1917.*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *1091*

NAME: Andrew H. Drain						Certificate No. 917273																	
Last paid to: APR 1908						Rate: <del>2</del> 15 18 30 50 30 1908 36 20 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	7	1915.		1	4 45	1919.		1	4 90	1923.		1	4 100	1927.		1	
		2				2	11			2	4 45			2	4 90			2	4 50			2	
		3				3	7			3	4 45			3	4 90			3	4 50			3	
		4				4	11			4	4 45			4	4 90			4	4 50			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	6	1916.		1	4 45	1920.		1	4 90	1924.		1	4 50	1928.		1	
		2				2	8			2	4 45			2	4 90			2	4 50			2	
		3	16 18			3	9			3	4 45			3	4 132			3	4 50			3	
		4	16 18			4	7			4	Inc. 14-7-10			4	4 150			4	Trans. to Mo			4	
		1	14 36 20			1	4			1	4 54			1	4 150			1	Payment Card			1	
1909.		2	12	1913.		2	4 6-19 18 20	1917.		2	4 54	1921.		2	4 150	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	3			3	4			3	4 54			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	14			4	4 45			4	4 54			4	Inc. 150			4				4	
		1	7			1	4 45			1	4 54			1	4 150			1				1	
		2	11			2	4 45			2	4 54			2	4 150			2				2	
1910.		3	14			3	4 45			3	4 54			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	7			4	4 45			4	4 99 60			4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1927			4				4	

NAME: <i>Petsey Drain</i>					Civil War.					Certificate No. <i>83558</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4. 1906</i>					Date: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	2			2	9			2	4	36		2				2	2			2	2	
	3	10			3	7			3	4	36		3				3	3			3	3	
	4	7			4	7			4	4	36		4				4	4			4	4	
1908.	1	14		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2				2	2			2	2	
	3	10			3	7			3	4	36		3				3	3			3	3	
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4				4	4			4	4	
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2	2			2	2	
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3	3			3	3	
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4	4			4	4	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2	2			2	2	
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3	3			3	3	
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4	4			4	4	



NAME:

Drain Catharine E. E.

Certificate No.

760,887

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

James F. Drain...

Service:

Pri H 9 Iowa Cav.

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Apr. 3, 1913	JUL 3 1913

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *10 J. P. D. Maurer 8/18/1913*

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 2 1913

6-579

NAME:

Drain Cynthia

Certificate No.

759270

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

William A. Drain

Service:

Pri I &amp; M 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	4 Apr 1913	JUN 3 1913

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 12 1913

6-579

NAME: CATHARINE E E DRAIN				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 760887											
Last paid to: 760887				Date: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90				

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mp. Payment Card.

NAME: CYNTHA DRAIN				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 759270											
Last paid to: 759270				Date: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90				

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mp. Payment Card.





NAME EDWARD DRAIN

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fee

1083153

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	30	30	50	50	50	50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	8 <sup>50</sup> WH					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	7 WH					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	7 WH					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	8 WH					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	7-100					
JULY	4	4	4	4 <sup>50</sup>	4	4	4 <sup>50</sup>					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	7 WH	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	8 WH	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	7 WH	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	8 WH	4					

NAME: <u>Edward Drain</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1083153</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>6 30</u>				Remarks: <u>PAID WITH SPAIN.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	30
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	30
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	30
	4				4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2	15	18		2	4	18		2	4	30
	3				3	19	18		3	4	18		3	4	30
	4				4	12	18		4	4	18		4		
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	90
	2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	90		2		
	3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	90		3		
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	15	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1		
	2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	90		3		
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929			



PAYEE DRAIN, EDWARD L FILE No. SC1219137

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>R636</u>	<u>11/30/40</u> DEC 9 1940	<u>Hammann</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 987—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Drain Emily (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 816.238 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Dr. E. 12 H. Va. Ind.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org 12</u>	<u>Dec 21. 1915</u>	<u>Apr 15. 1916</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>		
<u>INC. 25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>					

Fee: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. APR 21 1916

6-679

PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

## CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 987-Rev. Mar. 1920

15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Emily J. Drain</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>806.238</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1-25-30</i>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1	
	2				2	5	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3					
	4				4	4	44.13		4	4	90		4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		2	
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3					
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4					



NAME: *Drain Frances* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *557167* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *18160*  
 Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pr 8 116 Ill. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>6 Feby 1903</i>	<i>29 July 1903</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 10th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:				<b>DECEASED</b>		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to: <i>N.Y.</i>		
Died: <i>Nov 12-1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Dec 5-1913</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check no. 3196-738 dated Dec 4-1913. Canceled -</i>						
Died <i>Nov. 12, 1913</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>JUL. 1. 1914</i> <i>Elm &amp; Walnut Sts.,</i>						
payable to <i>Mollie Drain Graham</i> <i>Oxford,</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>679</i> <i>Ohio</i>						
<i>JUL 3 1914</i>						

NAME: *Drain Frances* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *96412* ARMY INVALID. Law: *90.866*  
~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~  
 Act of May 11, 1912

Service: *Pr 8-12-Wa V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 July 09</i>	<i>21 July 09</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>7 June 1912</i>	<i>21 Jan 1914</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, COLUMBUS, OHIO</i>				Transferred to: <i>Shinnston W. Va.</i>			
Died: <i>Nov. 22 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 9 1915</i> <i>3-1081</i>					
Remarks: <i>Died Nov. 22 1915 Accrued order dated APR 15 1916</i>							
payable to <i>Widow Emily J. Drain - Shinnston, W. Va.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>72</i> <i>APR 20 1916</i> <i>ORIGINAL</i>				<i>Dis. 4/12/13</i>			

NAME: <i>Frances Drain</i>										Certificate No. <i>18160</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1907</i>					Rate: <i>8 12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
	1	9	24		1	12	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2	13	36	1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	12	36		3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	12	36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		

**DECEASED**  
**DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.**

*7/23/14 27 60*  
**GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>Isaac Drain</i>										Certificate No. <i>96412</i>									
Last paid to: <i>2 - JUN 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>90.866</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	11	45		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	45	1916.	2	5/8	79	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4		
	1				1	11	45		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11	41.70		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	45		4				4				4		
	1	14	45		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2	11	45	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

**DEAD**

*OK 9404017 Cancelled*

*26714268.50*



NAME: *Drain Isaac* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *96412* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. '07*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C. JAN 16 1913*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Drain Isaac* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *96412* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Regt E 12 W Va Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-5-1892</i>	<i>9 July 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *COLUMBUS, OHIO. JAN 28 1909*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10363* Home:

NAME: <i>Isaac Drain</i>												Certificate No. <i>96412</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1912</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>90866</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Isaac Drain</i>												Certificate No. <i>96412</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>8 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Drain, Isaac* (S. P. A. L.) 90.866

Certificate No. *96.412* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *R - E-12 - N. Va. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Addl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Nov 92</i>	<i>9 July 92</i>				

Fees:

TRANS. FROM *Washington* TO *Columbus,*

COMB. ORDER No. *124 Jan 28*

PD. @ \$ *12* TO *100*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home **D. H. DROPPED**

C-001

NAME: *Drain James* (S. P. A. L.) 16429

Certificate No. *16610* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1919.

Service: *Cin - F 104 N York Vol Inf and R. 8 N York Vol R. Art & LHM - Aug 26 - 10 N York Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 May 1908</i>	<i>8 July 1908</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>May 27, 1912</i>	<i>APR 13 1915</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>DEC 21, 1912</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 11, 1915</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>May 11, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from **WASHINGTON, SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.**

Died: *Feb. 12 1917*

Bureau notified: **MAR 7 - 1917** *Gov. P. H.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 17 1916* *SL 849. 901/5. 870/7 L 5032.*

Home: *P. H. 12/9/13*

C-001

NAME: <i>James Drain</i>												Certificate No. <i>96.412</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Dec 08</i>				Rate: <i>12-</i>				Remarks: <i>90.866 D.H. DROPPED 25 June 09</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>COLUMBUS</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>7/6 36</i>			2	<i>2 1/2</i>			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 3*  
*DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 8, '07*

NAME: <i>James Drain</i>												Certificate No. <i>16610</i>			
Last paid to: <i>June 08 @ 8</i>				Rate: <i>23</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>17 51 P.H.</i>		1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>14 36</i>			2	<i>17 55 P.H.</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>14 36</i>			3	<i>17 69 P.H.</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>1/6 36</i>			4	<i>18 69 P.H.</i>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1916.	1	<i>16 69 P.H.</i>		1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>12 36</i>			2	<i>19 69 P.H.</i>			2		
	3	<i>12 38 1/3</i>			3	<i>12 36</i>			3	<i>18 69 P.H.</i>			3		
	4	<i>14 36</i>			4	<i>14 36</i>			4	<i>14 69 P.H.</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>15 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>26 P.H.</i>		1917.	1	<i>69</i>		1921.	1		
	2	<i>14 36</i>			2	<i>4 51</i>			2	<i>GROUP 3</i>			2		
	3	<i>13 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>X X</i>			4	<i>4 51</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12 72 mo</i>		1914.	1	<i>17 51 P.H.</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>7/25 36</i>			2	<i>17 51 P.H.</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>14 36</i>			3	<i>17 51 P.H.</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>14 36</i>			4	<i>17 51 P.H.</i>			4				4		



NAME: <i>Drain James F</i>		9077 (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>1076518</i>	ARMY INVALID.	<del>Act June 27, 1890</del>
Service: <i>Priv 1st Iowa Cav</i>		<del>Act February 6, 1907.</del>
Disability:		ACT MAY 11, 1912

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 2 June 1907</i>	<i>4 Feb 1907</i>				
<i>Priv 12</i>		<i>2 Apr 1909</i>	<i>17 Apr 1909</i>				
<i>Priv 15</i>		<i>2 Jul 1913</i>	<i>3 Jul 1913</i>				
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. <i>4/17/09</i>				Certificate is not filed			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar 14-1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 21 1913</i>			
Remarks: <i>Rep by Comr Apr 14-1913</i>				<i>Redcloud Nebr</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>7 923</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Drain Jennie S</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>837351</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph R</i>		ACT APRIL 19, 1908
Service: <i>Capt. I. 129 Ind. Inf</i>		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

  

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Mar 28-1917</i>	<i>T</i>			
<i>125</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Jan 28-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Remarks: <i>none</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: <i>James F. Drain</i>												Certificate No. <i>7076518</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>\$12 15</i>				Remarks: <i>4/24/09 36 27</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2		
	3	9	24		3	9			3				3		
	4	8	24		4	7			4				4		
1909.	1	7	24	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2		
	3	14	36 27		3	8			3				3		
	4	8	18/9-28-09		4	7			4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4		

**DES MOINES**

Check No. *861590* Dated *14 APR 1913* Canceled.

**GROUP 1**

NAME: <i>Jennie S. Drain</i>												Certificate No. <i>837351</i>				
Last paid to: <i>25-30</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	9	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	10	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	11	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	12	4	30
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	1	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	2	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	3	4	30
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30	
	4				4				4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	21	173 53	1922.	1	4	90	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4			

**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922**

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.



NAME: Drain, John (3-P.A.1.) 93.545

Certificate No. 966.720 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt-H-148-Overd.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	10 Sep 07		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	18	26 May 13					
	30	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: July 21, 1920 3-888 Buried: Aug 5, 1920

Remarks: Receives O-PAD, Accrued order dated OCT 23 1920

payable to widow Margaret J. Drain Vincent, Ohio.

Former Roll No. 1044-02 OCT 27 1920 ORIGINAL Home:

NAME: Drain John (3-P.A.1.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9236

Certificate No. 1042382 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907

Service: Capt D 67 & E 65 U S C Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	23	Jan 13 1916		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	18	22 May 1912	16 Oct 1917				

Fees:

Employed. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/16/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Keokuk, Ia, 1514 Broadway St.

Former Roll No. 8035 J Home: APR 25 1918



NAME: <u>John Orain</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>966.779</u>							
Last payment: <u>SEP 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>18-21-30-50</u>				Remarks: <u>93.54.5</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	10	36		2	4	54		2	4	90
	3	1/29	36		3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	90
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	90
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	11	36	1917.	2	4	54	1921.	2	4	90
	3	7	36		3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	90
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	90
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	90
	2	11	36		2	4	36	1919.	2	4	54	1923.	2	4	90
	3	21	36		3	4	54		3	4	54		3	4	90
	4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	54		4	4	90
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	63	1924.	1	4	90
	2	11	36		2	4	54	1921.	2	4	63	1925.	2	4	90
	3	10	36		3	4	54	1922.	3	4	63	1926.	3	4	90
	4	10	36		4	4	54	1923.	4	4	63	1927.	4	4	90

[illegible]



NAME: *Drain Joseph R.* (S. P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *248467* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Cpl I 129 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Dis Lungs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 30 July 02</i>	<i>1 Oct 1902</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>16<sup>00</sup></i>	<i>May 6 1914</i>	
<i>Dis.</i>	<i>14<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>28 MAY 1912</i>	<i>30 JAN 1913</i>		<i>21<sup>00</sup></i>	<i>May 6 1918</i>	<i>May 11 1914</i>
					<i>27<sup>00</sup></i>	<i>May 6 1923</i>	

Fees: *Inc 6 1917* Accrued order dated *May 28 18*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *Jennie*

Died: *Mch. 6. 1917.* Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8L 8194.* Home: *Ligonier, Ind. 216* 6-651

NAME: *Drain Julia A* (S. P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *357792* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry G*

Service: *Sgt 26 14 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 8</i>		<i>8 Dec 91</i>	<i>23 Dec 92</i>

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *2/2/14* Bureau notified: *APR 27 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6569* 6-679





(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Drain, Lettie F.* **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *360,033* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Corp B 4 bar.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 April, 1892</i>	<i>13 Jan, 1893</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL, 1908</i>				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *July 11, 1916* Bureau notified: *Sept 22, 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 249/853 Dated 4 Sept 16 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *10* **BOSTON, MASS.**

6-575

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Drain, Louisa J.*

Certificate No. *925464* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Pusley*

Service: *Pt G 12 W.Va. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>April 22, 1922</i>				

Died: *Aug 8, 1923*

Reported: *OCT 16 1923*

Remarks: *\*CK # 10761525 - Admitted to Emily J. Drain by # 806238 in error  
Int of CK (\$30) refunded by her.  
Refund \$30 C.D. 19118 11/15/23*

NAME: <b>LETTIE F. DRAIN,</b>				Act April 10, 1908				382S				Certificate No. 360,033											
Last paid to: <b>DEC 1908</b>				Date: <b>12</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	✓			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	✓			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>LOUISA J DRAIN</b>												
Certificate No. _____												
Fees: <b>925464</b>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
<b>GROUP 3</b>												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4	30										
JULY	4	30										
AUGUST	4	30										
SEPTEMBER	*4	30										
OCTOBER	<del>4</del>	<del>30</del>										
CHECK CANCELED												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												
✓ SEP 24 1928												



(3-P. A. 7)

NAME: *Drain, Louisa J.*

Certificate No. *925464* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Pusley*

Service: *Pv. G. I. 12" W. Va. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr. 22, 1922</i>	<i>Dec. 13, 1922</i>			

Fee: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 22 1922*

6-578

(3-P. A. 8)

NAME: *Drain Margaret*

Certificate No. *12071* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *2nd Fireman U.S. No. Cav. and Augusta*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 APR 19 1908</i>	<i>17 June 97</i>			

Fee:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/9/14* Bureau notified: *3/27/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-578

NAME: <i>Louisa J. Drain</i>										Certificate No. <i>425464</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*1912 222.*  
*5 30*  
*4 30*  
*4 30*  
*5 4*  
*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

NAME: <i>Margaret Drain</i>										Certificate No. <i>12071</i>					
FEB 4 - 1909					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 36</i> ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>16 36</i> ✓		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i> ✓		3				3		
	4				4		<i>8 36</i> ✓		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 36</i> ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i> ✓		2				2		
	3				3		<i>19 36</i> ✓		3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 36</i> ✓		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i> ✓	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i> ✓		2		<i>4</i> ✓		2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i> ✓		3		<i>4</i> ✓		3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i> ✓		4		<i>4</i> ✓		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i> ✓	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i> ✓		2		<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i> ✓		3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 36</i> ✓		4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4		



NAME: *Drain Margaret J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *893.358* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Sgt. Co. 148 O. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>July 28, 1920</i>	<i>Oct 23, 1920</i>			

Fee: *\$10 S. J. Hathaway. 11/5/20*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *607 28 1920* 6-679

NAME: *Drain Peter* 68343 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *701848* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pri. K 25 W. I. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>28 Mar. 1895</i>	<i>19 Jan. 1892</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>		<i>in lieu lost cert.</i>	<i>APR 7 1915</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *313* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Margaret J. Drain</i>												Certificate No. <i>893.358</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		0 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		1 4		3						
	4				4				4		12 4		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		1 5 36		3						
	4				4				4		4 4 30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1929.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4		4 90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4		4 90		4						
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Peter Drain</i>												Certificate No. <i>701848</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks: <i>REQ. EST. INVALID</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	2 1/2	18	1927.	1			
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	0	4	6
	3				3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	1	4	6
	4				4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	12	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1928.	1			
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	2	4	
	3				3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	3		
	4				4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4		
1909.	1	JAN 4	1909	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1929.	1			
	2	13	18		2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	2		
	3	9	18		3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	3		
	4	8	18		4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4		
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1	4	15	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1930.	1			
	2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	2		
	3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922								



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **DRAIN, PRESLEY** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **1134150** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri G 12 Wra 72*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Original</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>...</i>
REISSUE	<i>18</i>	<i>June 15, 1918</i>	<i>MAY 6 1913</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>...</i>
<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
Fee:	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 16, 1917</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON** Transferred to: *...*

Died: *Mar 4, 1922* *...* *...* **MAR 20 1922**

Remarks: *...* **DEC 13 1922** *Chininston*  
*W. Va*

Former Roll No. **DEC 23 1922 ORIGINAL** Home: *...*

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Drain, Simeon** ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No. **1016 019** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt B 119 U S C V Inf**

Disability: *...*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			
	<b>65</b>	<b>Aug. 4, 1926</b>			

Died: *July 19, 1927* Reported: **AUG 19 1927**

Remarks: *Letter to Eric 730.27. Indiana*

*July 19, 1927* Accrued order dated **MAR 31 1928** *992*  
*Elmore City.*  
*Okla.*

Payable to widow: *Ellen Drain*

NAME:

PRESLEY DRAIN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1184150

Act of May 11, 1912

Last paid to:

Date:

24-30-40 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	7 1/2	34		2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	6			3	8			3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
	1	9	36		1	5			1	4	72		1	4	120		1		
1908.	2	6		1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2		
	3	9			3	3			3	4	72		3	4	161		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1	11			1	4			1	4	72		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4	28 36 127	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	75 60		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	8			1	4	72		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	118		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 3

DEAD

NAME

SIMEON DRAIN

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1016019

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

DEAD

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: <i>Drain Simeon</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1016019</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>NOT FEB. 8, 1907.</del>
Service: <i>Pt B 119" U.S.C. V. I.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>10</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>July 1911</del>	<del>30 Aug 1911</del>
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb. 17-1914</i>	<i>Apr. 16-1914</i>
	<i>19</i>	<i>Aug. 14-1916</i>	
Fees:	<i>22</i>	<i>Aug. 14-1921</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>7792</i>		Home: <i>JUNE 27, 1890.</i>	

NAME: <i>Drain Simeon</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1016.019</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law:
Service: <i>Pt. B. 119" U.S.C. V. I.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>10</i>		<i>3 June 1899</i>	<i>14 Dec. 1900</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2292</i>		Home: <i>June 27, 1890,</i>	

NAME: <i>Siméon Drain</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1919</del>				Certificate No. <i>1016019</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18 15<sup>00</sup> 19 30 32 50</i>				Remarks: <del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</del>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	96		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	9/19 32 <sup>07</sup>	4		46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4		96	3	4		50	3					
	4				4	10	4		46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4		96	4	4		50	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	2		46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4		96	2	4		50	2					
	3				3	12	3		46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4		151 <sup>80</sup>	3	4		50	3					
	4				4	9	4		INC. 55 <sup>80</sup>	4	4		150	4	4		50	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2						
	3				3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3						
	4				4	4 36	4		4 57	4	4		150	4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	28 36 <sup>89</sup>	2		4 57	2	4		150	2				2					
	3				3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3		4 76 <sup>80</sup>	3	4		150	3				3					
	4				4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4		4 95 <sup>33</sup>	4	4		150	4				4					

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Siméon Drain</i>				Certificate No. <i>1016019</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	19			2				2				2		
	3				3	FEB. 6, 1907			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Drain, Susannah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1570510* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Drain, Joseph N*

Service: *Cpl N 3/4" Ky*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>7 Apr 1872</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 26 - 1916* Bureau notified: *NOV 10 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 2893681 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.*  
*Check No 77036 Dated 11/1/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *3426* 6-579

NAME: *Drain Vincent S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1.183.407* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 5, 1920*

Service: *Pvt. Co. A, 8th Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 15, 1920</i>	<i>Jan. 27, 1921</i>				
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 15 1920</i>	<i>Feb 2. 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 John W. Morris FEB 15 1921*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *FEB 4 1921* 6-581





NAME **Drain Virginia W** Act May 23, 1928 G-P. A. 2

Certificate No. **1582140** ARMY WIDOW Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of soldier: **Andrew H**

Service: **Pvt E 138 111 Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, & PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	June 8 1927	Nov 22 1927			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	July 23, 1928.					
Reported	AUG 25 1928					
Remarks:						

NAME: **Drain, William A** (G-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **542811** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt 1st Mo S M V Cav**

Disability:

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	18	Feb 1907	25 May 1907
20	15	July 1909	24 Sept 1909
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: **23 Mch, 1913** Bureau notified: **APR 14 1913** Acc'd order dated **6/3/13**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **2597 JUN 27 1890** Home:

NAME		Virginia W Drain					Act May 23, 1928																																																																																																																																																																															
Certificate No.																																																																																																																																																																																						
Fees		1582140 none					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																																																																																																																																																																															
<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse; text-align: center;"> <tr> <th style="width: 10%;">RATE—</th> <th style="width: 10%;">1923</th> <th style="width: 10%;">1924</th> <th style="width: 10%;">1925</th> <th style="width: 10%;">1926</th> <th style="width: 10%;">30 1927</th> <th style="width: 10%;">40 1928</th> <th style="width: 10%;">1929</th> <th style="width: 10%;">1930</th> <th style="width: 10%;">1931</th> <th style="width: 10%;">1932</th> <th style="width: 10%;">1933</th> <th style="width: 10%;">1934</th> </tr> <tr> <td>JANUARY</td> <td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>4 30</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>FEBRUARY</td> <td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>4 30</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>MARCH</td> <td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>4 30</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>APRIL</td> <td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>4 30</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>MAY</td> <td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>4 30</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>JUNE</td> <td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>4 30</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>JULY</td> <td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>4 30</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>AUGUST</td> <td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td><del>4 30</del></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>SEPTEMBER</td> <td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>OCTOBER</td> <td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>2</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>NOVEMBER</td> <td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>26</td><td>146</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>DECEMBER</td> <td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>5</td><td>30</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>														RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	30 1927	40 1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	JANUARY						4 30							FEBRUARY						4 30							MARCH						4 30							APRIL						4 30							MAY						4 30							JUNE						4 30							JULY						4 30							AUGUST						<del>4 30</del>							SEPTEMBER													OCTOBER					2								NOVEMBER					26	146							DECEMBER					5	30						
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	30 1927	40 1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934																																																																																																																																																																										
JANUARY						4 30																																																																																																																																																																																
FEBRUARY						4 30																																																																																																																																																																																
MARCH						4 30																																																																																																																																																																																
APRIL						4 30																																																																																																																																																																																
MAY						4 30																																																																																																																																																																																
JUNE						4 30																																																																																																																																																																																
JULY						4 30																																																																																																																																																																																
AUGUST						<del>4 30</del>																																																																																																																																																																																
SEPTEMBER																																																																																																																																																																																						
OCTOBER					2																																																																																																																																																																																	
NOVEMBER					26	146																																																																																																																																																																																
DECEMBER					5	30																																																																																																																																																																																

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:		<i>William A Drain</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 542811					
Last paid to:		Rate <i>\$15 20 30</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	7 60	1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	10			2	10			2				2		
	3	10			3	10			3				3		
	4	7			4	10			4				4		
	1	7			1	9			1				1		
1908.	2	7		1912.	2	9		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	7			3	12			3				3		
	4	7			4	11			4				4		
	1	7			1	9			1				1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	DIED 23 Apr 1913		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	10			3	\$50.00			3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		
	1	10			1				1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	GROUP 2		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		



(2-P. A. 1a)

## Law

## Der Vase

## DEBILITY

8-1572

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

Drain, William J.

H-a. (3-P. A. 1.)  
1317

**Certificate No.**

3.3.553.

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law :**

**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

**Service:**

Service: Infantry A. 2<sup>d</sup> Co. Res.

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Disability :**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Nov. 25/07	Nov. 20/07.	INCREASE	30	Dec. 23-1913	Jan. 27-1914
INCREASE	15	Dec. 26/08	Jan. 21/09.		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	24	May 18/12	July 31/12.	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

**Fees:**

**Transferred from :**

**PHILADELPHIA**

**Transferred to :**

**Died :**

**Bureau notified :**

Remarks:

FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.

### Home :

NAME WILLIAM J DRAIN

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

33553

## GROUP 2

RATE—	75	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME:

Last paid to:

1317

Rate:

~~12.15~~ ~~11.30~~ ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

33,553

ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 50
	2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	29	14 <sup>60</sup>		4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
	1	4	36		1	5	45		1	4	90		1	4	120		1		
1908.	2	5	36	1912.	2	4	45	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
	3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	4	39 <sup>80</sup>		1	4			1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	5	45	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	4	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	4	45		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	7	45		1	4	72 <sup>820</sup>		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	4	45	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	90 <sup>108</sup>		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Drain, William L.* *OK*

Certificate No. *52534* ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: *Pt 25 reg.*

Disability: *Loss of l. leg. as near hip joint, as to prevent use of art. limb*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>Mar 1923</i>	<i>17 July 1923</i>				
	<i>72</i>	<i>MAY 1 - 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mich. 11, 1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 12 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-551

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Drain, William R.*

Certificate No. *1,187,473* ARMY INVALID Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Pt 4 US Arty Corps* Special Act

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOME - Admitted	Discharged	Reported
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Mar. 3, 1921</i>	<i>Jan 12 1925</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>DEC 8 1924</i>				

Died *June 10, 1927* Reported *JUL 22 1927*

Remarks: *Died June 17 1927 Accrued order dated JAN 4 1928*

*Widow Fannie Drain*

*83 Osmond St.*

*Pontiac Mich.*

NAME: <u>William L. Drain</u>				Certificate No. <u>52504</u>			
Date: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>				Remarks: <u>General Law. 216.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	165
	2			1911.	2	5	165
	3			1911.	3	9	165
	4			1911.	4	6	165
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	165
	2			1912.	2	7	165
	3			1912.	3	7	165
	4			1912.	4	7	165
1909.	1	5	165	1913.	1	4	
	2	5	165	1913.	2	4	
	3	5	165	1913.	3	4	
	4	5	165	1913.	4	4	165
1910.	1	5	165	1914.	1	4	165
	2	5	165	1914.	2	4	165
	3	5	165	1914.	3	4	165
	4	5	165	1914.	4	4	165
				1915.	1	4	165
				1915.	2	4	165
				1915.	3	4	165
				1915.	4	4	165
				1916.	1	4	165
				1916.	2	4	165
				1916.	3	4	165
				1916.	4	4	165
				1917.	1	4	165
				1917.	2	4	165
				1917.	3	4	165
				1917.	4	4	165
				1918.	1	4	165
				1918.	2	4	165
				1918.	3	4	165
				1918.	4	4	165
				1919.	1	4	165
				1919.	2	4	165
				1919.	3	4	165
				1919.	4	4	165
				1920.	1	4	165
				1920.	2	4	165
				1920.	3	4	217 <sup>70</sup>
				1920.	4	4	216
				1921.	1	4	216
				1921.	2		<del>216</del>
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		GROUP 2
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <u>WILLIAM R DRAIN</u>		Certificate No. <u>1187473</u>		REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT	
Fee				Special Act	
				GROUP 2	
RATE-	24	24	30	30	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY		4	4	4	24 14 TO DATE OF DEATH
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	
MARCH		4	4	4	
APRIL	4	4	4	4	
MAY	4	4	4	4	
JUNE	4	4	4	4	
JULY	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	



NAME: <i>Drain, William P.</i>		SPECIAL ACT. <sup>(P. A. 1.)</sup>	
Certificate No. <i>1187473</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.
Service: <i>Pvt. 4<sup>th</sup> U. S. Art. Corps.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 24 Mar 3-21</i>	<i>Apr. 26-21</i>
Fees: <i>Stone</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <i>Draine, Elizabeth</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>354875</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Valerius</i>			
Service: <i>Corpl co I. 14 USC &amp; S</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>3 Dec 1892</i>
Fees:		DEAD	
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville; Tenn.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>July 15-1913</i>	Bureau notified: <i>3/1081-8/23/13</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2035779 Dated 8/4/13 Canceled.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>134</i> Death reported by <i>H. M. Edmould Tenn.</i>			

NAME: <i>William P. Draine</i> Special Act. Certificate No. <i>7787473</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
								1919. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24 1920. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24 1921. 1 17 48 <sup>80</sup> 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72 1922. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924			
								1923. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24 1924. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24 1925. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24 1926. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24 1927. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24 1928. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24 1929. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24 1930. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24			

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Draine</i> DEAD Certificate No. <i>354875</i>											
NOV: 4 1908 Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>161</i>	1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>14 36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>12/6 36</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1916.	1		
	2				2		<i>14 36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>20 36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>15 36</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		
	3		<i>28 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>24 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2		<i>21 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4				4		

**KNOXVILLE**

**GROUP 2**



NAME: Draine Henry (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1082888 ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912  
 Service: Corp H 21 U.S. CVL ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 15</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>June 11</u>	<u>7 July 11.</u>				
<u>Res 19</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>June 1912</u>	<u>7 Apr 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Dec - 1912 Bureau notified: MAR 31 1913 Repts by P.M. at NY City

Remarks:

Former Roll No. of Trans. & Commr 4/9/13 Home:

C-861

NAME: Draine Henry (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1082888 ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907.  
 Service: Corp H 21 U.S. Col Vol Inf TRANSFERRED  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 12</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Mar 1907</u>	<u>25 April 1908</u>				
<u>Inc 15</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>June 1911</u>	<u>7 July 1911</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to: H 21 NY City 9/24/11  
10/11/11

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 127 76 135 22 if CR returns room to 242 W-62" at NY City  
NY City  
472

Former Roll No. 32 Act of June 27 1890. Home:

C-861

NAME: <u>23<sup>B</sup> Henry Draine</u>										Certificate No. <u>1082888</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Aug 4/11</u>					Rate: <u>1519</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>4 45 Trans</u>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>6 45</u>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<u>4 45</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>7 45</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>Head</u>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Henry Draine</u>										Certificate No. <u>1082888</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Feb 1908</u>					Rate: <u>1215</u>					Remarks: <u>TRANSFERRED</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<u>353</u>	1911.	1		<u>11 36</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<u>12 36</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>10 39 70</u>		3		<u>KNOXVILLE</u>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<u>8 101</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>10 36</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>9 36</u>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>12 36</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>10 36</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>11 36</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>19 36</u>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>12 36</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<u>21 36</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>15 36</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>9 36</u>		4				4				4				4		



NAME (8-P. A. 1)

**Draine, Thomas M.**

Certificate No. **516 519** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt. C. 4 Calif Inf.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Mar. 21, 1921				Sept 12, 1925	OCT 15 1925
						Remarks: S. 1081 L	

Died Sept 12, 1925 Accrued order dated **AUG 16 1927**

Payable to widow **Eva O. Draine**  
**Ridge, Mont.**

NAME: **Draine Thomas M** **Act February 6, 1907**

Certificate No. **516519** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **9815**

Service: **P. C. 4 Calif. Inf.** **GENERAL LAW**

Disability: **Left inguinal hernia (complete)** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

**ISSUES.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>10</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>Dec 1891</del>	<del>21 Jan 1895</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>18 Dec 1912</del>	
<del>12</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>June 1908</del>	<del>17 July 1908</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>19 Apr 1916</del>	
				<del>27</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Apr 1921</del>	<b>9 May 1913</b>
				<b>38</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>		<b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: **Inc. 77. Mar 21, 1921 - June 30, 1921**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks **Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 7-17-08**

Former Roll No. **7-239** Home: **Curton**  
**Carna**  
**Nebr.**

NAME THOMAS M. DRAINE,

Certificate No.

Fees

516519

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE- 72

GROUP I

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

DEAD  
27 2/60

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME Thomas M. Draine

Certificate No.

516519

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

12 1/6 50 21 50 58 50 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	17			2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2	4	72
	3				3	11			3	4	49 50		3	4	114		3	4	72
	4				4	7			4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1	4	49 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	72
	2	8 24 2			2	11			2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2	4	72
	3	15 30			3	9			3	4	49 50		3	4	114		3	4	72
	4	8 36			4	11			4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	7 36		1913.	1	4			1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
	2	8			2	4	42 90		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3	8			3	4			3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3	4	72
	4	8			4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	216		4	4	72
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	49 50		1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	72
	2	11			2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	216		2	4	72
	3	14			3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	7			4	4	49 50		4	4	127 20		4	4	216		4	4	72



NAME: *Drainer, Daniel D.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907<sup>1)</sup>

Certificate No. *498 915* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Priv. 76 89 and 764 my r and 145 les 2 Batt VPC*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Dec 1903</i>	<i>16 apr 1904</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Feb 07</i>	<i>14 Dec. 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 15, 1911* Bureau notified: *Dec. 26, 1911* **4818**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Drainer, Catharine* (S-P.A.2)

Certificate No. *85 277* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *Priv. E. 7 R.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>19 MARCH 86</i>	<i>4 May 1867</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *2/27/1911* Bureau notified: *JUL 28 1911*

Remarks: *Reptd. by P.M.*

Former Roll No. *6* **BOSTON, MASS.** *7 Boyden St  
Worcester R.I.*

NAME: <i>Draines Daniel D. Draines</i>										Certificate No. <i>498.915</i>													
Last paid to <i>12</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2				2				2						
	3	8			3	10			3				3				3						
	4	7			4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	8	64 <sup>20</sup>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2						
	3	19			3				3				3				3						
	4	9			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2						
	3	9			3				3				3				3						
	4	7			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18			2				2				2				2						
	3	8			3				3				3				3						
	4	6			4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Catharine Drainor</i>										Certificate No. <i>1173</i>													
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>carid 7/</i>			2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	10			3				3				3				3						
	4	9			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2						
	3	9			3				3				3				3						
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4						



(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *McBlelland Mrs. Drais Elizabeth* 28.990

Certificate No. *18.197* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *John McBlelland*

Service: *Pri. A. 89 O. V. I.* RENEWAL ACT MCH 3, 1901

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>125 June 1901</i>	<i>7 May 1902</i>			
Fees:				DECEASED		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>12/23/08 Lynching, O.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 24 1909</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>72</i>						

6-579

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **DRAIS, FELIX M.**

Certificate No. **207698** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pvt. A 12 U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 12		<i>MAR 25 1907</i>	<i>AUG 16 1907</i>	<i>Pvt</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>OCT 22 1913</i>
REISSUE 17		<i>MAY 17 1912</i>	<i>JUL 20 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>2 Apr 1913</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>2 Apr 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>109 Spring Arr. Gettysburg Pa.</i>			
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON,</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept. 1 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <b>SEP 17 1915 3-1081</b>			
Remarks: <i>W. Died Sept. 1, 1915 Accrued order dated DEC 9 1915</i>							
<i>payable to widow Laura T. Drais - 109 Springs Ave. Gettysburg, Pa.</i>							
For: <b>DEC 28 1915 War.</b>				Home:			

ORIGINAL

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Mclelland</i>				Certificate No. <i>28.940</i>			
Last paid to <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*GROUP 3*

NAME: <i>FELIX M. DRAIS</i>				Certificate No. <i>207698</i>			
Last paid to <i>JUNE 07 1907</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*DEAD*

*GROUP 3*

*Inc.*



NAME: *Drais, Felix M.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *207698* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Art. W/12. U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Wound both thighs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>2 Nov. 1887</i>	<i>30 Nov. 1887</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Stripped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1887.*

Former Roll No. *3013.* Home: *Dis. 6/15/06*

NAME: **Drais, Isa I.** (S-P. A. 2) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926**

Certificate No. **941,809** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of Sept. 1, 1922**

Name of Soldier: **Rutherford B.**

Service: **Corp, C, 45th U S Vol Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	20	Apr. 18, 1923 <sup>R</sup>	Nov. 10, 1923	M. Katherine	Apr. 18, 1923	Oct. 10, 1932
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926		Alfred B.		Apr. 26, 1936

Died: *Jan 1, 1928. R.C.*

Reported: **FEB 17 1928**

Remarks: *Prisoner died Jan 6-1928.  
Cl. for 42 dated 7/4/28, erroneously canceled.  
See correspondence in case.*

NAME:

Felix M. Drais

Certificate No.

207698

Last paid by

June 1906

Amount

10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	X X X		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	7	120		2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME

Isa I. Drais

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

941,809

Act of Sept. 1, 1922

Fees

None

RATE--	20+8	28	28	28 42								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	4							
MAY		4	4	4	4							
JUNE		4	4	4	4							
JULY		4	4	4	4 24							
AUGUST		4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	20-182	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	28	4	4	4	4							



NAME: <i>Drais, James H</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>686.105</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>92.040</i> <del>ACT FEB. 6, '07</del>
Service: <i>Sgt - 6-137 - Ill Rd</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis: <i>77</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Feb-07</i>	<i>22 Nov-07</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 21. 1914</i>	<i>Jan 27. 1915</i>
<i>Reis: 23</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>21 Oct 12</i>
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Columbus.</i>			
Died: <i>May 30 1917.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 15 1917</i>	
Remarks: <i>Check No 3.5 2981 Dated June 4/17 Canceled.</i>		<i>Bloomington</i>	
<i>May 30 1917 Accrued order dated</i>		<i>DEC 17 1918</i>	
<i>to widow Sarah D. Drais</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>870-02</i>		Home: <i>FEB 6 1915</i>	
<i>JAN 10 1919 ORIGINAL</i>			

NAME: <i>Drais, Laura V</i>		SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR-WIDOW (S-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>801019</i>		Act May 23, 1928	
ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>Felix M.</i>			
Service: <i>Pt A 12 U S Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>	
Reis	<i>50</i>	<i>Feb. 20, 1929</i>	<i>March 21, 1929</i>
Died	<i>Nov -26-1930 1-27-31</i>		
Reported	<i>JAN 13 1931</i>		
Remarks:			

NAME <u>James H. Drais</u>				Act of May 11, 1919.				Certificate No. <u>686-105</u>							
Last payment <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Remarks: <u>92.040</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	5	86.03	1919.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90.		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3		
	4	12	17.67		4	11	45		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2		9 36		2	11	45		2	4	90		2		
	3		9 36		3	11	45		3	4	90		3		
	4		9 36		4	4	69		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1	4	69	1917.	1		490	1921.	1		
	2		11 36		2	4	69		2		490		2		
	3		11 36		3	4	69		3				3		
	4		11 36		4	4	69		4				4		
1910.	1		11 42 70	1914.	1	4	69.	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		11 45		2	4	69.		2				2		
	3		10 45		3	4	69		3				3		
	4		12 45		4	4	69.		4				4		

**DEAD**

**GROUP 3**

NAME <u>LAURA V DRAIS</u>		SPECIAL ACT <u>CIVIL WAR-WIDOW</u>	
Certificate No. <u>801019</u>		Act May 23, 1928	
Fees <u>20</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
		GROUP 3	
RATE—	30	50	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED

127 70



(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Drais Laura V.*

Certificate No. *801.019* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Felix M.*

Service: *Pri A. 12<sup>th</sup> U.S. Inf*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 9-1915</i>	<i>Dec 9-1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Jan 2-1917</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fee: *#18 to John L. Hill 1/8/16*

Transferred from: *Gettysburg Pa.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Gettysburg Pa.*

Former Roll No. *109 Springs Ave DEC 29, 1915*

6-879

NAME: *Drais Lawson* SPECIAL ACT *9413 12863* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *30190* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*  
*ACT MAY 14th, 1912*

Service: *Pri A, Ohio Cav & 181 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue 15</i>		<i>17 July 1911</i>	<i>AUG 5 1911</i>				
<i>Reissue 21</i>		<i>May 17 1912</i>	<i>SEP 11 1912</i>				
<i>Reis. 30</i>		<i>July 30-14</i>	<i>Aug 31-14</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, MILWAUKEE, WIS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 18 1917.* Bureau notified: *2161 21 831 FEB 17 1917 Gov. E. H.*

Remarks: *\* Recover 64<sup>th</sup> at the rate of 8 per mo. from Sept. 30, 1864 to June 2, 1865, incl. amt. erroneously paid while in the military service.*

*\* Check #4659755 for \$9<sup>63</sup> dated Sept. 15, 1914 made payable Treas. H. H. 10/8/14*

Former Roll No. *45611* Home: *178 1/2 1/14* *12863*

6-881



NAME: <u>Laura W. Drais</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>801019</u>										
Last paid to:				Date: <u>1920 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	95.80		3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID  
40 JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Lawson Drais</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>30190</u>										
Last paid to: <u>JUL 4 1911</u>				Date: <u>1911 11 30</u>				Remarks: <u>CIVIL WARSPECIAL ACT</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	13	90 NH	1919.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2				2	14	90 N.H.		2				2	
	3				3				3	15	90 NH		3				3	
	4				4				4	13	90 Nh		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	14	90 NH	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2	10	90 NH		2				2	
	3				3				3	13	90 NH		3				3	
	4				4				4	13	90 NH		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID  
40 JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: *Louis Lawson* 43611 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *30190* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. A. 1 Ohio Cav.*

Disability: *G. S. H. of right hip* ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 9713

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>25 May 1887</i>	<i>28 July 1887</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13804* Home: 6-551

NAME: *Louis Lawson* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *30190* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act May 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-551





NAME: <i>Drais Lemuel</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 16627 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1085-233</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907
Service: <i>Cpl. H. 39th G. Vol. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>13 Nov. 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Sept. 1914</i>	<i>29 Mar. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>(30)</i>	<i>20 Sept. 1919</i>					
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 11 1922 1922 D</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 15 1922</i>			
Remarks: <i>Florence, Ariz.</i>							
<i>Aug 11 1922</i> Accrued order dated <i>JUL 8 1920</i>				<i>Florence</i>			
Payable to widow <i>Marion M Drais</i>				<i>Ariz.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>293/5 - 5263</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Drais Robert A</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1189.849</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service: <i>Pr E. 6 Calif Inf.</i>			
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>July 29 1920</i>	<i>July 1 1921</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 29 1920</i>	<i>NOV 3 1921</i>				
Pay <i>\$20 Sarah E. Burgess.</i>				<i>Pd. 8/4/21</i>			
Transferred from <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>REISSUE to correct rate</i>							
<b>DEC 7 1921</b>							
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 19 1921</i>				Home:			



NAME: <i>Remuel T. Drais</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1085.233</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec. 1907</i>				Rate: <del>18</del> <i>24</i> <del>40</del> <i>50</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>72</i>	1919.	1		<i>120</i>	1923.	1		<i>150</i> CHECK CANCELED
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>72</i>		2		<i>120</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>72</i>		3		<i>120</i>		3		
	4	<i>18</i>	<i>35.07</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>72</i>		4		<i>120</i>		4		
1908.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1		<i>72</i>	1920.	1		<i>120</i>	1924.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>72</i>		2		<i>120</i>		2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>72</i>		3		<i>120</i>		3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>72</i>		4		<i>120</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 1/4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1		<i>72</i>	1921.	1		<i>150</i>	1925.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>54</i>		2		<i>72</i>		2		<i>150</i>		2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>54</i>		3		<i>72</i>		3		<i>150</i>		3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>54</i>		4		<i>72</i>		4		<i>150</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>	1918.	1		<i>72</i>	1922.	1		<i>150</i>	1926.	1		<b>DEAD</b>
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>54</i>		2		<i>72</i>		2		<i>150</i>		2		<i>113.33</i>
	3	<i>29</i>	<i>36/10</i>		3		<i>54</i>		3		<i>116.80</i>		3		<i>150</i>		3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>54</i>		4		<i>120</i>		4		<i>150</i>		4		
				<i>Sum 68.80</i>															

NAME: <i>Robert A. Drais</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1189.849</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



(2-F.A.L.)

NAME: **Drais Rutherford B.**

Certificate No. **1198557** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 9, 1920**

Service: **Cpl C 45th U S Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Aug 9 1920	Feb 3 1922				

Fee: **\$20 John W. Morris 2/1/22**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Died: **Feb. 4, 1923** Bureau notified: **FEB 27 1923**

Transferred to: **Florisant, Colorado**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **FEB 13 1922**

(2-F.A.L.)

NAME: **Drais Sarah J.**

Certificate No. **856.978** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: **James H.**

Service: **Sgt. C. 137 - Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	June 25 1917	Dec 17. 1918	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	25	Oct 6. 1917	H			

Fee: **No fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: **March 2. 1922.** Bureau notified: **3-1081 MAR 12 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1010**

6-579

NAME:				RUTHERFORD B. DRAIS				Certificate No. 1198557							
Date paid:				15				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

15

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

1907. 1 2 3 4

1908. 1 2 3 4

1909. 1 2 3 4

1910. 1 2 3 4

1911. 1 2 3 4

1912. 1 2 3 4

1913. 1 2 3 4

1914. 1 2 3 4

1915. 1 2 3 4

1916. 1 2 3 4

1917. 1 2 3 4

1918. 1 2 3 4

1919. 1 2 3 4

1920. 1 2 3 4

1921. 1 2 3 4

1922. 1 2 3 4

1923. 1 2 3 4

1924. 1 2 3 4

1925. 1 2 3 4

1926. 1 2 3 4

1927. 1 2 3 4

1928. 1 2 3 4

1929. 1 2 3 4

1930. 1 2 3 4

1931. 1 2 3 4

1932. 1 2 3 4

1933. 1 2 3 4

1934. 1 2 3 4

1935. 1 2 3 4

1936. 1 2 3 4

1937. 1 2 3 4

1938. 1 2 3 4

1939. 1 2 3 4

1940. 1 2 3 4

1941. 1 2 3 4

1942. 1 2 3 4

1943. 1 2 3 4

1944. 1 2 3 4

1945. 1 2 3 4

1946. 1 2 3 4

1947. 1 2 3 4

1948. 1 2 3 4

1949. 1 2 3 4

1950. 1 2 3 4

1951. 1 2 3 4

1952. 1 2 3 4

1953. 1 2 3 4

1954. 1 2 3 4

1955. 1 2 3 4

1956. 1 2 3 4

1957. 1 2 3 4

1958. 1 2 3 4

1959. 1 2 3 4

1960. 1 2 3 4

1961. 1 2 3 4

1962. 1 2 3 4

1963. 1 2 3 4

1964. 1 2 3 4

1965. 1 2 3 4

1966. 1 2 3 4

1967. 1 2 3 4

1968. 1 2 3 4

1969. 1 2 3 4

1970. 1 2 3 4

1971. 1 2 3 4

1972. 1 2 3 4

1973. 1 2 3 4

1974. 1 2 3 4

1975. 1 2 3 4

1976. 1 2 3 4

1977. 1 2 3 4

1978. 1 2 3 4

1979. 1 2 3 4

1980. 1 2 3 4

1981. 1 2 3 4

1982. 1 2 3 4

1983. 1 2 3 4

1984. 1 2 3 4

1985. 1 2 3 4

1986. 1 2 3 4

1987. 1 2 3 4

1988. 1 2 3 4

1989. 1 2 3 4

1990. 1 2 3 4

1991. 1 2 3 4

1992. 1 2 3 4

1993. 1 2 3 4

1994. 1 2 3 4

1995. 1 2 3 4

1996. 1 2 3 4

1997. 1 2 3 4

1998. 1 2 3 4

1999. 1 2 3 4

2000. 1 2 3 4

2001. 1 2 3 4

2002. 1 2 3 4

2003. 1 2 3 4

2004. 1 2 3 4

2005. 1 2 3 4

2006. 1 2 3 4

2007. 1 2 3 4

2008. 1 2 3 4

2009. 1 2 3 4

2010. 1 2 3 4

2011. 1 2 3 4

2012. 1 2 3 4

2013. 1 2 3 4

2014. 1 2 3 4

2015. 1 2 3 4

2016. 1 2 3 4

2017. 1 2 3 4

2018. 1 2 3 4

2019. 1 2 3 4

2020. 1 2 3 4

2021.

[illegible]



NAME: Drake, Aaron R 8312 (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. 241614 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pri D 3 Iowa Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Dis. Nerves & legs with some deafness of both ears

ISSUES. Lizzie Drake, Ed.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>25 Aug 1888</u>	<u>9 Feb 1889</u>				
		<u>25 3 June 1912</u>					
		<u>30 19 July 1914</u>	<u>15 Mch 1913</u>				

Fees: No issue in lieu lost cert. C.V. 19. 1916

Transferred from: DES MOINES. Died: Jan 2, 1918 Reimbursement order dated Mch 4 1918

Transferred to: Grace Mandery Bureau notified: JAN 21 1918 Payable to: J. 601 1/2 - 14th Ave. South, Minneapolis, Minn.

Remarks: Relationship terminated. "of sound mind" - Col - Decorate

Dist. Ct. of Minnesota Co Ia. - Cof 12/4/13

et cetera to Cof 12/18/13 Check No. 5811286 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled MAR 14 1918

Former Roll No. 6-556 Home:

NAME: Drake, Abbie C. DEAD-REPT'D 73715 (S-P.A. 2.)

Certificate No. 297469 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Phineas A

Service: Pri E 21 Wis

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>12 27 Mar 1891</u>	<u>15 June 1892</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Dec 10 1909 DEAD-REPT'D MAR 5 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Caron R. Drake</i>												Certificate No. <i>241 614</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>5/2 15 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2				2		
	3		<i>20 66</i>		3	9			3	4	90		3				3		
	4		<i>8 66</i>		4	7			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>15 66c</i>	1913.	1	<i>15 66c</i>		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2	<i>10 30.10</i>			2	4	90		2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3	11			3	4	90		3				3		
	4		<i>14</i>		4	<i>8 75</i>			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>14</i>	1914.	1	<i>6 75</i>		1918.	1	<del>4 75</del>		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>17</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>			2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>			3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4	<i>8 75</i>			4				4				4		
				<i>MAR 28 84.55</i>				<i>Bank allowed</i>											
				<i>GROUP 1</i>															

NAME: <i>Abbie C. Drake</i>												DEAD-REPT'D MAR 5 1910		Certificate No. <i>297 469</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>JAN 4 1909</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>15 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
				<i>MILWAUKEE</i>															



NAME: *Drake, Abbie M.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *556471* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William H. B.*

Service: *Pt. Q. 28 N. J.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>86 Dec 1902</i>	<i>20 July 1908</i>			
		<b>12 APR 19 1908</b>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Referred by Post at Newark N. J.*

Died: *June 11-1912* Buried: *APR 11 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Drake Abbie I* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *322514* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Edward I*

Service: *P B 146 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Dec 86</i>	<i>5 Feb 92</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<b>OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 24, 1920* Buried: *FEB 5 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3992*

6-679

NAME: <i>Abbie M. Drake</i>				Certificate No. <i>556471</i>			
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>12 8</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓
	2				2	✓	36 ✓
	3				3	10	36 ✓
	4				4	13	36 ✓
	1				1	13	36 ✓
1908.	2			1912.	2	9	36 ✓
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4		
	1	12	36 ✓		1		
1910.	2	5	36 ✓	1914.	2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3		
	4	17	36 ✓		4		

NAME: <i>Abbie T. Drake</i>				1189 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>322514</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1 25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3	5	SER		3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	86
	1				1	4	NDB		1	4	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	5	NT		2	4	36
	3				3	15	SER		3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	N.T.		1	4	36
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36		1	4	74.13
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75



NAME		Drake, Abigail H		G-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		892235	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier James T. N.					
Service Sgt. A 37 Ky. Inf.					
ISSUES			MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died			OCT 9 1925		
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME:		Drake Abigail C. H.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920-P.A. 2)	
Certificate No.		892235	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
Name of Soldier: James T. N.					
Service: Serg. A. 37 Ky Inf.					
ISSUES			MINORS-\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig 25	Feb. 27-1920				
30	May 1-1920	Sept 21-1920			
Paid: H. Elliott Waggoner & Co. \$10.00/5/20					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
SEP 24 1920					
Former Roll No.					

NAME ABIGAIL H DRAKE

Certificate No. 892233

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED

Letter to Bu  
3-10-19  
D 10/19

NAME: Abigail C. Drake ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 892235

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.



NAME		Drake, Abraham		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		118537		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt 6 Batty O L A		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	
Inc	80	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
	72	Nov 3, 1920			
Reis	72	AUG 7, 1920	Aug 23, 1926 <sup>c</sup>		
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926 <sup>r</sup>	Oct. 28, 1926		
				Feb. 4, 1927	Reported FEB 11 1927
				Remarks: bk Dist	
Accrued order dated JUL 6 1927				120-M Crawford St Van Wert Ohio	
to widow Parah A Drake				NOV 4 1926	

NAME:		Drake, Abraham		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		118537		ARMY INVALID.		83,999	
Service:		Pr. 6 Batty O. L. A.		Law: General Law		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:		chronic disease of eyes					
ISSUES.							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	18	13 MAR 83	4 Sept 84		40	JUN 1 1918	
Reis	25	24 May 19	15 July 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	4 Mch 13		INC.	72	Nov 3-1920	NOV 27 1920
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Columbus,							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
DEC 24 1920							

NAME ABRAHAM DRAKE

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

118537

GROUP 3

RATE	72			90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 80							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	13. 3							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								

NAME:

Abraham Drake

Act of May 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

118537

Last paid to:

Rate

~~30-40~~ 50 72

Remarks:

83,999

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 72		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1	4 216	
	2				2	9 72			2	4 90			2	4 120			2	4 72	
	3				3	9 72			3	4 90			3	4 120			3	4 72	
	4				4	9 72			4	4 90			4	4 120			4	4 72	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 72		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1	4 72	
	2				2	10 72			2	4 90			2	4 120			2	4 72	
	3				3	10 72			3	4 90			3	4 120			3	4 72	
	4	8 72			4	4 72			4	4 90			4	4 120			4	4 72	
1909.	1	10 72		1913.	1	4 72		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	4 216		1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	10 72			2	4 72			2	4 90			2	4 216			2	Payment Car.	
	3	10 72			3	4 90			3	4 90			3	4 216			3		
	4	10 72			4	4 90			4	4 90			4	4 216			4		
1910.	1	10 72		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	4 216		1926.	1		
	2	10 72			2	4 90			2	4 90			2	4 216			2		
	3	10 72			3	4 90			3	4 118			3	4 216			3		
	4	9 72			4	4 90			4	4 120			4	4 216			4		



NAME: *Drake Abram* (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *814561* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pr 121 OVI* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 05</i>	<i>21 Oct 05</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>18 Sep 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 14 1914</i>	<i>Aug 1 1914</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>		<i>July 14 1914</i>					

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22* AUG 17 1914 Home: 6-081

NAME: *Drake Abram H.* (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *770220* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service: *Corpl C 1 Mich Eng & Mech.* *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Release</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Feb 07</i>	<i>MAR 25 1907</i>	<i>Release</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>July 8-1912</i>	<i>MAY 12 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 Oct 1909</i>	<i>22 Oct 1909</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

*Fees:* *Jan 30 1920* Accrued order dated *SEP 22 1920* payable to widow *Fannie C Drake*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *346 - East 5th Street, Seattle, Washington*

Died: *Jan. 30, 1920* Bureau notified: *APR 12 1920*

Remarks: *11165*

OCT 2 1920

Former Roll No. *14027* Home: *OCT 4 1920* 6-081



NAME: <u>Abram Drake</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1920				Certificate No. <u>814561</u>							
Last paid to:				Date: <u>10 20 35 50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	9	36		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	105
	4				4	9	36		4	4	60		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	9	36		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	105
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
	2	9	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150
	4	9	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150
	2	9	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	9	36		3	5	54 67		3	4	102		3	4	150
	4	10	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	150
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923															

NAME: <u>Abram H Drake</u>												Certificate No. <u>770220</u>												
Last paid to: <u>JAN 4 1907</u> <u>12 20 27 38</u>								Rate: <u>20 27 38</u>								Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2	10	41 00		2	10	60		2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2			
	3	10	45		3	7	60		3	4	81		3	4	114		3				3			
	4	9	45		4	5	60		4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4			
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	10	45		2	5	60		2	<del>114</del>	2				2				2					
	3	11	45		3	8	60		3	4	81		3				3				3			
	4	9	45		4	7	60		4	4	81		4				4				4			
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	7	45		2	4	81		2				2				2				2			
	3	12	45		3	4	81		3				3				3				3			
	4	6	45		4	4	81		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	17	58 50	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	6	60		2	4	81		2				2				2				2			
	3	8	60		3	4	81		3				3				3				3			
	4	6	60		4	4	81		4				4				4				4			

NOV 2 34 20  
GROUP 1  
TO DATE OF DEATH

347



NAME: *Drake Abram C.* Act of May 11, 1917 (S.P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *638.624* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. 3. 124 NY V.I. and D. 24 V.R. 6*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>15 Mar 07</i>				
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1911</i>	<i>12 May 1911</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>AUG 27 1912</i>				

Fees: *420 15 17* (with order dated *6/4/17*)

payable to: *Anna M. Penison* *6/9*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 20, 1917.* MAY 11 1917 Check No. *4110005* Dated *7/4/17* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Drake Acheson* (S.P.A. 2.)

Certificate No. *733.802* DEPENDENT RELATIVE ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Freeman A. Drake* *Gasport, N.Y.*

Service: *Civ. L 2 NY V.M.R.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch 86</i>	<i>24 may 87</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *10 apl 09* Bureau notified: *18 Oct 09 - H.E. Mealer # 1926*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: <u>13 Abram J. Drake</u>												Certificate No. <u>638.624</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>\$ 2.30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2	8	43 90		2	6	45 ✓		2	4	90		2		
	3	13	45 ✓		3	7	60 - 1		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	45 ✓		4	7	60		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	8	45 ✓	1912.	1	6	60 ✓	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	12	45 ✓		2	8	60 ✓		2	4	90		2		
	3	7	45 ✓		3	9/18	24 60 ✓		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	45 ✓		4	11	90 ✓		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	8	45 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	7	45 ✓		2	4			2	4	90		2		
	3	6	45 ✓		3	4			3	6/22	77		3		
	4	6	45 ✓		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	45 ✓	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	45 ✓		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	45 ✓		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	45 ✓		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <u>Achash Drake</u>												Certificate No. <u>233802</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 1**

**BUFFALO**





ADA L. DRAKE.

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

751551

**Act of May 1, 1920**

**Two**

RATE--		GROUP 3											
30													
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK					
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		CANCELLED					
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

**NAMADA L. DRAKE,**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

**Certificate No.**

751551

Last paid to: 751551

Date: ~~1-2~~ -25 '30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30			2	
		3				3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4			3	
		4				4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4			4	
		1				1				1	4 36			1	4 75			1	4 30			1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2	4 36	1920.		2	4 75	1924.		2	4 30	1928.		2	
		3				3				3	4 36			3	4 95.50			3	4 30			3	
		4				4				4	4 36			4	4 90			4	4 30			4	
		1				1				1	4 36			1	4 90			1	4			1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2	4 36	1921.		2	4 90	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3				3				3	4 36			3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4				4	4 36			4	4 90			4				4	
		1				1				1	4 36			1	4 90			1				1	
		2				2				2	4 36			2	4 90			2				2	
		3				3				3	4 36			3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4				4	4 36			4	4 90			4				4	
		1				1				1	4 36			1	4 90			1				1	
		2				2				2	4 36			2	4 90			2				2	
		3				3				3	4 36			3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4				4	4 36			4	4 90			4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2	
		3				3				3	4 75			3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4				4	4 75			4	4 90			4				4	



NAME: *James and Drake, Adaline A* (2-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 52 591 ARMY WIDOW. THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.  
 Name of Soldier: *Nicholas Jones*  
 Service: *Po D 27 Mich V. D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ren</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 mar 1902</i>	<i>8 Jan 1903</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1913</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mich. 19 1921</i> Bureau notified: <i>J-1-</i> JUN 17 1921						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2451</i> NOV 27 1918						

NAME: *Drake, Addie* (2-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Certificate No. *406338* ARMY WIDOW.  
 Name of Soldier: *Philip Drake*  
 Service: *Pri. I-2 Iowa Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15 July 1890</i>	<i>18 Jan 1895</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 19, 1900</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP - 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 27 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 30. 1920 - J-1-</i> Bureau notified: DEC 21 1920						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3729</i> OCT 2 - 1916						

NAME: <i>Adaline A. Jones Drake</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>52591</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12-20 25 80-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1930</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	86		4	4	60		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	101		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	22 36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	GROUP 3		3			
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4			4			
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		

NAME: <i>Addie Drake</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				406.338											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12-20 25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	16		1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2	25			2	17			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	12			3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	11			4	12			4	4	86		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2	16	3.00		2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	10	36		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4	11			4	4			4	5	58 22		4	4	90		4		
	1	16		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1		
					2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
					3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
					4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
						4	36		1	4	75		1				1		
						4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
						4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
						4	36		4	4	75		4				4		



NAME: *Drake, Addie L.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *542,124* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Dead* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Corp. D 29 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10 June, 1899</i>	<i>23 Oct., 1902</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 19/15 (13-1081)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Mar 9-1915</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 7014 f 62 Dated 4 Feb. 1915 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>57 BOSTON, MASS.</i>						

NAME: *Drake Adiah H.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *930.927* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pt. Capt. Lubbell Co. Pa. Aftd M. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>APR 17 1907</i>	<i>DEC 31 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>9 July 10</i>	<i>30 July 10</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 28/10</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 7 - 1911</i>			
Remarks: <i>My ar Beckville Pa</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			







NAME		ADMIRAL DRAKE											
Certificate No.													
Fee		864726											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 3													
RATE-	50-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 50	<del>4 72</del>										
MARCH		4 50											
APRIL		4 50											
MAY	4	<del>3 34 72</del>											
JUNE	4 50	4 72											
JULY	4 50	4 72											
AUGUST	4 50	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72											

NAME:		Admiral Drake										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.		864726							
Last paid to:		Dec. 4, 1906.										Rate:		25 30 40 50		Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount				
1907.	1	11	36	1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	10	36		2	7	51		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	104 50		2		
	3	7	36		3	7	51		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4	7	36		4	6	51		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8	75	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	7	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	14	51		3	6			3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	51		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	9	51	1913.	1	4	72 8 13	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to No.		1929.	1		
	2	8	51		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Car.			2		
	3	10	51		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	51	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15	51		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	4			3				3		
	4	8	51		4	5	inc. 77 W		4	4	120		4	4			4				4		



NAME: *Drake Adonis L* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *698172* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Drake Ara B*

Service: *Wagoner F 105 Ohio V &*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Oct 1909</i>	<i>10 Mch 1910</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *no title under* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679

NAME: *Drake Albert C* <sup>1)</sup> ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *927975* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1906~~

Service: *Pri B 60 Ills Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rate</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Dec 1908</i>	<i>12 Jan 1909</i>		<i>19</i>	<i>20 Nov 1918</i>	<i>21 June 1913</i>
		<i>12 24 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Nov 1912</i>		<i>22</i>	<i>20 Nov 1921</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>20 Nov 1912</i>	<i>21 June 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
					<i>32</i>	<i>Nov 20 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *5-19 Bonger Okla*

*26* Act of June 27 1890.

Former Roll No. *2* Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Adonis L. Drake</u>												Certificate No. <u>698172</u>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	25	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	25		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	25		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	25		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	2	2	4	35	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	3	4	25		2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	25	3				
	4				4	22			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	1				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2			
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3			
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Albert C. Drake</u> <u>Albert C. Earle</u>												ACT. OF MAY 1, 1920												
Last paid to: <u>8-4 Nov 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12-12-1908</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1		21	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	94.93	1923.	2	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	10	4	50		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3	11	4	50		3		
	4				4	21	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1			
	2				2	18	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	2	4		50	2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	151.80		3	3	4		50	3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4				4			
1909.	1	12	29.73	1913.	1	4	40.50	1917.	1	4	55.13	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	14	36		2	4	40.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	14	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	27	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4			
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	10	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	15	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	76.80		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	15	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	90		4				4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.



(U.S.A.S.) 12

NAME OF SOLDIER: Drake, Albert S.

Certificate No. 732,832 ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Co. B, 16

Guardian: William L. Pullen

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: \_\_\_\_\_  
Appointment under jurisdiction of: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12	16	May 1911	24 Nov. 1911	<u>George W.</u>		<u>27 Oct. 1922</u>
Inc. 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: None. J. A. Bicknell, atty.

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: William L. Pullen Guardian DEC 5 - 1922  
Suffolk Co. Prob. Ct. Oct. 11/11  
App'd 19/11 Bond \$300  
Authority filed with Dec. 12/11 voucher.

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: Drake, Albert V. MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 764,451 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Co. C, 89th Ohio V.I. & 8th V.R.C.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>June 1911</del>	<del>16 June 1911</del>	INCREASE	30	May 15, 1916	May 17, 1916
					40	JUN 10 1918	
<del>25</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>14 Feb 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: LOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Apr. 8 - 1921 Bureau notified: MAY 14 1921

Remarks: R. 1 - Box 61 - Mr. Union, Iowa.  
6/5/16

Former Roll No. 67 JUNE 27, 1890. Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: <u>Albert S. Drake</u>				ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900. <u>41-5</u>				Certificate No. <u>732,832</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>42 3/4 30+6</u>				Remarks: <u>William L. Pullen, Gdn.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Albert V. Drake</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>5 30 50</u>				Certificate No. <u>764,451</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		









NAME: Drake, Albion A. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 16064 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1111373 ARMY INVALID. LAW: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907  
 Service: P. - H. - 1st Inf. Vet. Vol. Inf.  
 Disability: 1

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>1st May 1907</del>	<del>31 Dec. 1907</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>17 Feb 1912</del>	<del>28 Feb 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Res.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>10 June 1912</del>	<del>4 Apr. 1913</del>	Inc.	72	Dec 3, 1921	Aug 15, 1922
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco.</u>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks: <u>331 - 13th St. Portland, Ore.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>25252 SEP 15 1922</u>				Home: <u>P. H. 1/2/19</u>			

NAME: Drake Alden F ACT OF MAY 1, 1903 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 626218 ARMY INVALID. LAW: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: Pv 21st N.Y. La.  
 Disability: 40725

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>MAY 4 1912</del>	<del>NOV 9 1912</del>		30	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Sept 14, 1914</del>	<del>mch 2, 1915</del>		32	Sep 4, 1920	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Sept 14, 1918</del>	<del>ny</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees: <u>22.50 Sept 24, 1923</u>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>DETROIT</u>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>3101 n 2</u>				Home: <u>MAR 17 1915</u>			



NAME: Albion A. Drake Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1111.373  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1907 Rate: 50 Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	22	120 PH	1923.	1	13	150 PH
	2				2	9	45		2	4	90		2	18	120 PH		2	17	72 PH
	3				3	9	45		3	4	90		3	18	120 PH		3	11	72 PH
	4	1/27 24 20			4	11	45		4	4	90		4	16	120 PH		4	12	12 1/2 PH
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	17	120 PH	1924.	1	11	72 PH
	2	12	45		2	10	62 53		2	4	90		2	17	120 PH		2	14	72 PH
	3	9	45		3	9	60		3	4	90		3	21	161 PH		3	13	72 PH
	4	11	45		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	21	150 PH		4		Trans to Mo.
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	5	88 1/2	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	17	150 PH	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	22	150 PH		2		
	3	10	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	23	150 PH		3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	17	150 PH		4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	13	150 PH	1926.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	13	150 PH		2		
	3	13	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		

NAME: Alden F Drake ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 626218  
 Act of May 11, 1912

Last paid to: DEC 4 1917 Rate: 100 30 50 Remarks: 29

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	26	9 50		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	40 50	1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans to Mo.
	2				2	4	40 50		2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3				3	4	40 50		3	4	46 50		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	40 50		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40 50	1918.	1	4	46 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	40 50		2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	40 50		3	4	87 10		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3		
	4				4	4	40 50		4	4	90		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		



NAME: *Drake Alden F.* (2-P. A. 1.) **3101**

Certificate No. *626-218* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pvt L. 1<sup>st</sup> N.Y. L.A. Vol* 23595

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 July 1890</i>	<i>20 July 1891</i>				
<i>Intc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Aug 09</i>	<i>17 Sept 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *8471* Home: **4867** 8-051

NAME: *Drake Alexander H.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (2-P. A. 1.) **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Certificate No. *990629* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Capt H 33 NY 82*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 May 04</i>	<i>25 July 04</i>	<i>Releas</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>23 May 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 Oct 1907</i>	<i>17 Jul 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *#131 Stark Ave. Penn Yan N.Y.*

Died: *3/22/15* Bureau notified: **APR 8 1915**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated June 16, 1910 payable to widow Ida H. Drake*

Former Roll No. Home: **JUN 30 1915.**

NAME: <u>Alden F. Drake</u>												Certificate No. <u>626-218</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u>				Rate: <u>8-12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3						
	4	5	24		4	4	36		4				4				4						
1909.	1	6	24	1913.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	24		2				2				2				2						
	3	4	24		3				3				3				3						
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4						

NAME: <u>Drake Alexander H. Drake</u>												Certificate No. <u>990629</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 75 30</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2	<del>4</del> 90	2				2				2				
	3	8	49.40		3	7			3	10 79.	3				3				3				
	4	5	45		4	7			4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	4				4				4				
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	72		2	6			2				2				2						
	3	8	68		3	9			3				3				3						
	4	9			4	12 43 67			4				4				4						
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	X			2				2				2						
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3						
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4						
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2						
	3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3						
	4	10			4	4	90		4				4				4						



NAME: <i>Drake, Alfred</i>		32-A. 50	
Certificate No. <i>529.481.</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Pt. K 203" Co.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Mch 21/07.</i>	<i>Nov. 26/07</i>
INCREASE	20	<i>Apr 18/08</i>	<i>April 29/08</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>C.P.</i>		Bureau notified: <b>AUG 21 1909</b>	
Remarks: <b>FROM GENERAL LAW</b>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <i>Drake, Alfred</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>566332.</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>
Service: <i>Pt A 59" U S G V D</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>8 May 1907</i>
<i>dup.</i>			<i>17 Jan'y 1908</i>
Fees:		<i>Nov 22 1927</i>	
<i>Widow</i>		<i>Mary Drake</i>	
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b> <b>TOPEKA, KANS.</b>		Transferred to: <i>1008 - East 16 st.</i> <i>Kansas City, Mo.</i>	
Died: <i>Feb 28-1913.</i>		Bureau notified: <b>MAR 12 1913 3 - 1081 etc.</b>	
Remarks: <i>Widow, Bureau Order of 27 Dec 1911</i>			
<i>1/2 Bd Mary Drake, Wife ... 29 Mch 1912 (3)</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>84 JUN 27 1890</i>		Home: <i>Ad 12/10</i>	







NAME:										Certificate No.																			
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			

NAME ALICE DRAKE												
Certificate No. 588598												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Let to Bu  
D-3-1081 2/23  
27



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Drake Alice

Certificate No. 588 598 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Ariel B.

Service: Pri C 34

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	4 July 1904	16 Mch. 1905	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>27</u> BOSTON, MASS. 6-679						
OCT 19 1916						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Drake Alice E ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 16

Certificate No. 454 993 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George F

Service: P. K. 3 N. Y. L. A.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Nov 27-1896	Nov 12-1897			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <u>Milwaukee Feb 3-1900</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>31</u> 6-679						

NAME: <u>Alice Drake</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>588,598</u>											
Last paid to: <u>MAR 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12-25-30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4	13			4	4	75		4	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	11			3	4	95.50		3	4	30				
	4				4	4			4	5	58.23		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90				
	3	10			3				3	4	60		3	4	90				
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90				
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90				
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90				

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>16 Alice E. Drake</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>454,993</u>											
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12-25-30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75				
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75				
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75				
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50				
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	90				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90				
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	10	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90				
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90				
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.



NAME: <i>Drake Alice C.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A.2)	
Certificate No. <i>684603</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: <i>William H. Drake</i>			
Service: <i>Pri D 136 Ill. C. I.</i>			
70 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 09</i>	<i>1 July 09</i>
<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 18-1917</i>	<i>June 28-1917</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Fee: <i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Mar. 10, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 6 1922</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Drake, Alice J. C.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A.2)	
Certificate No. <i>875442</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Name of Soldier: <i>Oliver.</i>			
Service: <i>Musician G 58<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>April 21, 1919</i>	<i>August 21, 1919</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fee: <i>No Fee.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

AUG 27 1919

6-579

NAME: <u>Alice G. Drake</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>674603</u>			
MAY 4-1909				Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	12 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	7 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	14 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	9 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	19 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3		3	
4		4	15 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3	11 36 ✓	3	4	3	4 36 7/8	3	4 90	3		3	
4	8 36 ✓	4	4	4	4 84 67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	8 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	12 36 ✓	2	36	2	4 75	2		2		2	Ketter
3	11 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	GROUP 2	3		3	3-10 5/1
4	10 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	2 4 1/5

NAME: <i>Alice J. C. Drake</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>875.442</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Drake, Allie E.* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *41545* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Gunners Mate, 2<sup>nd</sup> Cl., U. S. S. Idaho.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	17	OCT 27 1909	JAN 1 1 1910				

Fees: *75 fee pd. L. W. Wolcke 3/4/10*

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 25, 1914* Bureau notified: *JAN 14 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14156* Home:

NAME: *Drake, Alice L* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *18803* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1903*

Name of Sailor: *Charles R*

Service: *1st Fireman USS No Carolina, Connecticut and Ohio*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	21 Aug 1905	16 Oct 1907			

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1903, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910 *April 1917*

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 7, 1919* Bureau notified: *APR 28 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14156* APR 27 1917-576

NAME: Allie E. Drake Regular Establishment 41545

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 17 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4		

GROUP 1

NAME: Alice L Drake 290 Certificate No. 18803

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 20 25 Remarks: 14156

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 N.T	4 36	1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11 A.M.F	4 36		2	4 75			2				2		
	3				3	12 SER	4 36		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 A.M.F	4 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11 C.G	4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3	17 N.D.B	4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11 N.D.B	4 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 L.B.L	4 36	1917.	1	4 36		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	4 36		2	4 36			2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4 60			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4 60			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 74.67		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4				4		

OCT 1909  
10 N. D. B.  
11 S. E. R.  
13 N. D. B.  
10 N. D. B.



NAME: <b>Drake, Alice L.</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P.A.2)		
Certificate No. <b>666297</b>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>Act of April 19, 1908</b>		
Name of Soldier: <b>Silas D</b>						
Service: <b>Pt C 14 1st Inf. V.I.</b>						
70 ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	31 July '08	18 Nov '08			
INC.	20	Aug 26-1917	Sept 27-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Aug 24-1922</b>		Bureau notified: <b>SEP 11 1922</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: <b>Drake, Almarin T.</b>						(3-P. A. 5)	
Certificate No. <b>1209175</b>		<b>ARMY <del>NAVY</del> INVALID</b>		Law: <b>Act of June 5, 1920</b>			
Service: <b>Pt 19 Sig Corps U S Vol</b>							
Disability: <b>---</b>							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
	30	May 11, 1922		Discharged			
				Died <b>Jan 17, 1926</b> <i>Re</i> Reported <b>FEB 18 1926</b> Remarks:			

NAME: Alice L. Drake				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 666297							
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 12. 20 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 75	
	2				2	5 36	✓		2	4 36			2	4 75	
	3				3	5 36	✓		3	4 36			3	4 75	
	4				4	7 36	✓		4	4 36			4	4 75	
	1				1	8 36	✓		1	4 36			1	4 75	
1908.	2			1912.	2	6 36	✓	1916.	2	4 36		1920.	2	4 75	
	3				3	7 36	✓		3	4 36			3	4 90.50	
	4				4	6 36	✓		4	4 36			4	4 90	
	1				1	4			1	4 36			1	4 90	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	✓	1917.	2	4 36		1921.	2	4 90	
	3	4 36	✓		3	4			3	4 36			3	4 90	
	4	5 36	✓		4	4			4	4 58.80			4	4 90	
	1	7 36	✓		1	4 36			1	4 75			1	4 90	
1910.	2	6 36	✓	1914.	2	4 36		1918.	2	4 75		1922.	2	4 90	
	3	6 36	✓		3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90	
	4	10 36	✓		4	4 36			4	4 75			4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME ALMARIN T DRAKE												
Certificate No. 1209175												
Fees												
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30	30	30	30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	<del>4</del>								
MARCH		4	4	<del>4</del>								
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

CHECK CANCELED  
CHECK CANCELED



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Drake, Almarin T.*

Certificate No. *1209175* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pvt. 19", Sig. Corps U. S. Vol.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 11 1922</i>	<i>Oct 2 1922</i>				

Fee: *\$20* *Miles B. Stevens & Co Paid 1/26/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 9* Home:

6-681

ACT MCH. 3, 1901  
DEAD *Act Mch. 3, 1901*

NAME: *Larghton Drake Almeda B*

Certificate No. *13,073* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *William Larghton*

Service: *Priv J. 4. Me. Inf.*

W ISSUE.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rent</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 May 1901</i>	<i>22 Aug. 1902</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from:

Died: *Dec 17 1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 9 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 289515 Dated 4 Incl 18 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.*

*NOV 2 1916*

6-679

NAME: Almarin T. Drake ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1209175

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: 30 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1919: 29 Feb, 26/43, 14c 30  
 Handwritten notes in 1923: 12 4 30, 1 4 30, 2 4 30, 3 4 30, 4 4 30  
 Handwritten notes in 1925: 5 4, 6 4  
 Handwritten note in 1929: Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

NAME: Almeda C. Loughton Drake ACT MCH. 3, 1901 Certificate No. 13073

Last paid to: 4 SEPT. 1912 Date: 25 Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1915: 4 36, 4 36, 4 36, 4 36  
 Handwritten notes in 1916: 4 36, 4 36, 4 36, 4 5 58.93  
 Handwritten notes in 1917: 4 60, 4 60, 4 60, 4 69.67  
 Handwritten notes in 1918: 4 36, 4 36, 4 36, 4 36  
 Handwritten notes in 1919: 4 25, GROUP 3



NAME <b>Drake, Almira</b>		(S-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>905464</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act May 22, 1929</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Francis W</b>		<b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Service <b>Sgt. L 1 Minn HA</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	<b>AUG 12 1920</b> <del>XXXXXX</del>	
	40	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>	
Died		<b>Aug. 22, 1929.</b>	
Reported		<b>SEP 25 1929</b>	
Remarks:			

NAME: <b>Drake Almira</b>		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>431350</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Civil War</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>George W.</b>			
Service: <b>P. 20107 N.Y.</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reis.</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>29 May 95</b>	<b>4 Mch 99</b>
Fees:		Died <b>Aug 21, 1913</b> Reimbursement order dated <b>June 16, 1914</b> payable to <b>Cathryn D. Drake</b>	
Transferred from: <b>Buffalo, N. Y.</b>		Transferred to: <b>Addison N. Y.</b>	
Died: <b>Aug 21, 1913</b>		Buried: <b>Oct 9 - 1913</b>	
Remarks:		Death reported by P. M. at <b>Campbell N.Y.</b> <b>note removed to Addison N.Y. &amp; since disp on envelope</b>	
Check No <b>2609403</b> Dated <b>Oct 4/13</b> Canceled.		<b>JUL 3 1914</b>	
Former Roll No.			

NAME ALMIRA DRAKE

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 905464

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	<del>4 40</del>				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CANCELED

NAME: Almira Drake

Certificate No.

431350

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		GROUP 1	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
	1				1	9			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2	6			2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	8			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

7/22/1920  
Aug 21-  
Reported OCT 9 1913  
and Oct 29

7/22/1920  
date of death -



(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Drake Almira

Certificate No. 604290 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Christopher A

Service: P 12 144 72 Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		28 Aug 1905	5 Feb 1906			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 18, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Jan. 3 1913</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JAN 28 1913</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>6001</u>						

6-579

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Drake Almira

Certificate No. 849.468 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of April 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: James G.

Service: Pvt 2nd Battery Iowa Light Artillery 17th Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		August 31 1917	July 25 1918			
		25 October 6 1917				
Increase in lieu lost cert						
Fees: <u>No Fee.</u>						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

AUG 3 1918 6-579

NAME: <i>Almira Drake</i>				2811				Certificate No. <i>604290</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. B		1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1		
	2				2	10 A. M. F			2				2		
	3				3	14 HEO			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 A M F		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	15 SEP			2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	20 LBL			3				3		
	4	8	NOD		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	AMP	1913.	1	14	AMP	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	18	NOD		2				2				2		
	3	10	AMP		3				3				3		
	4	9	ABW		4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	N. D. B		2				2				2		
	3	14	N. D. B		3				3				3		
	4	8	A. M. F.		4				4				4		

*CHICAGO, 11/13*

*Die Jan 1913*

*Reported JAN 28 1918*

NAME: <i>Almira Drake</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>849.468</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

*Trans. to Mps. Payment Card.*

*GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922*



NAME: **Drake Almira** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **905464** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **Francis W**

Service: **Sgt. Co. L, 1st Minn. H. A.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Aug. 12, 1920	Oct. 20, 1921			

Fees: **\$10 James H. Spalding DEC 10 1921**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 26 1921** 6-679

NAME: **Drake Almond G.** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1181486** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
**Act of May 11, 1912**

Service: **Pri. B. Coast Gd. Marine Infantry.**

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 35		Oct 30-19	Jan 8-20				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees: **None**  
**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **11/5** 6-681

NAME: Almira Drake				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. 905464							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: Almond G. Drake				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1181486							
Last paid to:				Rate: 50				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Drake, Alonzo

Certificate No.

101024

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt E 2 Vt Vol Inf

8-5472

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Dec. 7. 1924 Reported JAN 8 1925

3708 (2)

NAME:

Drake Alonzo

ACT MAY 11. 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

101024

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Pri. E. 2 Vt. Vol. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

12 16 July 1891

11 Oct. 1892

16 Dec 1892

5 June 1912

25 April 1913

21 Oct. 1914

25 Oct. 1914

" " "

27 25 " 1919

" " "

" " "

Fees:

38 JUN 10 1918

Inc.

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2597

Home:

6-5471

NAME		ALONZO DRAKE.											
Certificate No.		101024											
Fee		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 1													
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH			4 50										
APRIL	4		4 50										
MAY	4		4 50										
JUNE	4 50		4 50										
JULY	4 50		4 50										
AUGUST	4 50		4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50		<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED									

NAME:		Alonzo Drake																	
Certificate No.		101024																	
Last paid to:		APR 4 1908																	
Rate:		12.10.25 50																	
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	5	Inc. 1.00	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	5	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	8	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4				4	5	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	10	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3	8	36		3	8	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	139.20		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	8	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	436.44		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	49.20		4	4	127.20		4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1925									



(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *L. Drake Alongo F* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 8368

Certificate No. *89833* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt. 10 91 Ill Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *B. S. M. left mast*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>22 Oct 1890</i>	<i>27 May 1891</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16.50</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	
		<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>12 June 1912</i>		<i>21.50</i>	<i>14 Aug 1912</i>	
					<i>127</i>	<i>14 Aug 1912</i>	<i>1 Jul 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES.**

Died: *Sept 29, 1920* Bureau notified: **OCT 18 1920** Inc. *50 May 1920*

*No. of Rest Corrected from* **Inc. 72 AUG 13 1920** *72* **SEP 30 1920**

*9. Bu. or June 22 1912* **APR 5 1921**

payable to widow *Mary Drake* **APR 9 1921**

Former Roll No. *6-580* **OCT 5 1920** *Obel, Neb.*

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Drake, Alphonzo O**

Certificate No. **519273** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt. E 2nd R I Inf.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Aug. 16, 1921</b>	<b>Oct. 19, 1921</b>		

Remarks: *Adm. Gdn. Jan 25 1925* **FEB 11 1925**

**Susan M. Sheple, Gdn.**

**P.C. Bristol Co. R. I.**

**Bond 2000**

**Evidence filed G.A.O. Apr. 1922**

NAME: <u>Alonzo F Drake</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>89893</u>							
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 # 21<sup>50</sup> 24</u>				Remarks: <u>58 50 (72)</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	464 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	7			2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114
	3				3	7			3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	114
	4				4	7			4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	114
	2				2	8			2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114
	3	36	36		3	17	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	139 <sup>50</sup>
	4	8	26		4	7			4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114
	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1		
1909.	2	8			2	4			2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	29	177 <sup>80</sup>
	3	8			3	4			3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4	8			4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	5	73 <sup>67</sup>		4		
	1	7		1914.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1		
1910.	2	7			2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	81		2		
	3	8			3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	81		3		
	4	7			4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	122 <sup>80</sup>		4		

[illegible]



NAME: Drake, Alphonzo O ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 519,273 ARMY INVALID. CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Pri. E. 2" R. I. Inf.

Disability: Epilepsy.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	7 July 1898	23 July 1898	REISSUE	36	Oct 5-1918	Nov 19-1918
REISSUE	50	July 12-1918		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	32	Jan 1-1921	Oct 10-1918	Inc.	72	Aug 16-1921	OCT 19 1921

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.** Mundock & McKenney, Gen. Susan M. Sheple, Gen.  
App'd & certified by App'd & certified by  
Quar. M. C. R. L. Bond & 1220. Quar. M. C. R. L. Bond & 1220.  
Ev. filed with Auditor June 1921 Ev. filed with Auditor Apr. 1922

NOV 5 1921  
 DEC 21 1918  
 OCT 28 1918 BOSTON, MASS.

NAME: Drake, Alvan Jr (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 217,974 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Mus. Band, 19

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	4 March 1907	8 Aug. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/20/1910 Bureau notified: Rept'd by P.M. Aug. 10, 1910.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1072 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 25 Warwick Rd. W. Newton mass.

NAME:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1907				7295				Certificate No.				
Last paid to:				Remarks:				CIVIL WAR				5192-7-3				
DEC 1907				72 SPECIAL ACT												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	108	
	2				2	7			2	4	60		2	4	108	
	3				3	6			3	4	60		3	4	108	
	4				4	5			4	4	60		4	4	108	
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	108	
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	108	
	3	✓			3	7			3	4	60		3	4	165.40	
	4	5			4	✓			4	4	60		4	4	150	
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	
	2	4			2	4			2	4	60		2	15	150 ✓	
	3	8			3				3	4	60		3	8	150 ✓	
	4	6			4	4	60		4	4	60		4	20	216 ✓	
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	18	216 ✓
	2	6			2	4	60		2	4	60		2	6	216 ✓	
	3	9			3	4	60		3	10	29	60	3	6	216 ✓	
	4	5			4	4	60		4	23	4	90	4	4	90	

NAME: <i>Alvan Drake Jr.</i>																7297		Certificate No. <i>217,974</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 June 07 @ 12</i>								Rate: <i>20</i>								Remarks: <i>5</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amonnt.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>1907.</b>	1			<b>1911.</b>	1			<b>1915.</b>	1			<b>1919.</b>	1			<b>1923.</b>	1			<b>1927.</b>	1		
	2	<i>8/19</i>	<i>241</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>60.</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>60.</i>		4				4				4				4						
	1	<i>6.</i>			1				1				1				1				1		
<b>1908.</b>	2	<i>6.</i>		<b>1912.</b>	2			<b>1916.</b>	2			<b>1920.</b>	2			<b>1924.</b>	2			<b>1928.</b>	2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>5</i>			4				4				4				4						
<b>1909.</b>	1	<i>4</i>		<b>1913.</b>	1			<b>1917.</b>	1			<b>1921.</b>	1			<b>1925.</b>	1			<b>1929.</b>	1		
	2	<i>5</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>68</i>		4				4				4				4						
<b>1910.</b>	1			<b>1914.</b>	1			<b>1918.</b>	1			<b>1922.</b>	1			<b>1926.</b>	1			<b>1930.</b>	1		
	2	<i>card</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						









(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rose now Drake, Alvira A*

Certificate No. *128798* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Rose, Charren* ACT MARCH 3, 1901.

Service: *Pt N 92nd Inf U S*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>12 15 Mch 1904</i>	<i>25 Apr 1905</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *8/17/17* Bureau notified: *Aug 37*

Remarks: *B. E. Woodward Conservator Denver Co. Col. 7/12-16.*  
*Nov. 16. Made payable to Jan. 1917*  
*EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR Nov 8/17 1917 Reimbursement order dated 11/27/17.*  
*payable to Almada Wagner*  
*Wm Ernest Granmer Desq*

Former Roll No. *8184* 6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Drake, Amanda G.**

Certificate No. **826529** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Henry**

Service **Pt K 2 Pa HA & F 2 Prov Pa Art** 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died: *Dec, 15, 1925*

Reported: **JAN 9 1926**

Remarks:





(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Drake, Amanda G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *826.529* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Priv G 2nd Pennsylvania Heavy Art and F 2nd Penn Pa Art*

71/✓ ISSUES: *Married 1894* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>December 22, 1916</i>	<i>June 16, 1917</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>W. Elliott Waggaman Fee \$10.</i>				<i>JUL 5 1917</i>		
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

*JUN 21 1917* 6-579

NAME: *Drake Amanda L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *863682* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *William L.*

Service: *2 Lt. J. 1st Tenn. Cav.*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>May 28-1918</i>	<i>Mch 8-1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1 1920</i>				
<i>Wm Fletcher &amp; Co. \$10.00</i>				<i>3/28/19</i>		
<i>GROUP 2</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

*MAR 18 1919* 6-579

NAME: <i>Amanda G. Drake</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>826.529</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
								GROUP 1 PAID							
								TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Amanda G. Drake</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>863682</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	3/28	205.50	1919.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
								GROUP 2 PAID							
								TO AUG. 4, 1922							



NAME: <i>Drake Amanda C.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P.A.2.)	
Certificate No. <i>783642</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: <i>Josiah W. Drake</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt &amp; Corpl. B. &amp; Ind. Cav.</i>			
71 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 8-1914</i>	<i>NOV 27-1914</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fee: <i>\$10 fee 7/15/18 R. J. Patterson</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
<i>118 to Franklin St. Bruncie</i>			

NAME: <i>Drake Amelia Ann</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P.A.2.)	
Certificate No. <i>848551</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Name of Soldier: <i>John O.</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt. F. 2nd. Mo. Cav. Ontd Inf</i>			
ISSUES: <i>married 1890.</i>		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 23-1916</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>July 6-1918</i>
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
Fee: <i>none</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
<i>7/16</i>			

NAME: Amanda V Drake ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 783642

Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 25 30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Amelia Ann Drake ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 848551

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Drake, Amelia E.* *Special Act.*

Certificate No. *890759* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Nathaniel S.*

Service: *Pvt. B & E 2nd N. J. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 5, 1920</i>	<i>July 26, 1920</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25*

AUG 6 1920

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Drake, Amelia L.*

Certificate No. *533299* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Drake, Charles L.*

Service: *Capt. Co. A 20th Iowa V.I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>72</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>13 May 1902</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 6-1920* Bureau notified: *NOV 15 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25*

6-579

NAME: <i>Amelia E. Drake</i>				WIDOW Special Act.				Certificate No. <i>890759</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	4	60
	2				2				2				2	3	4	30
	3				3				3				3	1	4	30
	4				4				4				4	1	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1	4
	2				2				2				2	2	4	
	3				3				3	7/21	29		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4				4			
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922								

NAME: <i>Amelia L. Drake</i>				Certificate No. <i>533299</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	15			2	4	86		2	4	75
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60.67		4		
1910.	1	18 1/2		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	19			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		



NAME: **Drake Amos** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **198738** ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Service: **Priv E 26. inf U.S.** Act of Feb. 6, 1907  
 Disability:

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
addl	8	11 July 1906	13 Oct 1906
Reis	12	20. Feb 07	6 May 07
Reis	17	25 May 1912	4 Nov 1912
From:	5/10 A.C. Woodruff		
Transferred from:	Buffalo, N.Y.		
Died:	May 5, 1922		
Remarks:	Bureau notified: JUL 27 1922		
Former Roll No.	Home:		

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Drake, Amy A (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **960869** ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier **George S**  
 Service **Pt E 19 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 25 1925	Apr 21 1925			
Died	May 30, 1927					
Reported	JUN 15 1927					
Remarks:						





(2-F.A.2)

NAME: **DRAKE AMY F** ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. **924,335** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: **Frederick W**

Service: **Priv. Batt. A, Oregon Light Artillery**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	April 3, 1922	Nov. 21, 1922			
	20	Sept. 1, 1922				
From <b>310 E R Lundburg</b> <b>DEC 27 1922</b>						
Transferred from <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

DEC 2 1922 6-579

NAME: **Drake Andrew** Any Ward **16080** Dep

Certificate No. **1003840** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 17, 1918** ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: **Priv - B-4 U.S. Vet Vol Inf** { *Edw lives in Flagstaff Ariz. Ward - Asylum Phoenix Ariz.*

Disability: **George Babbitt, Guardian, app'd Aug 15/1907. Probate Court Coconino Co Ariz.** Bond - 1000<sup>00</sup>

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	25	15 July 1912	MAY 13 1913				
	30	24 Feb - 1917					
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D.C.</b> <b>SAN FRANCISCO, CAL</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>Oct 4. 1918</b> Bureau notified: <b>JUL 30 1910</b>							
Remarks: <b>Suspended from Jan. 5 1911 C.O. Jan. 22, 1918.</b> <i>As unpaid claim was filed Dec 20 1917, and pending not paid until Jan 5 1918, C.O. of Feb 25 1918, direct certificate amount due paymaster Jan 2 1918 to Mar 4 1918, be suspended.</i>							
Form <b>100-2 1/14 - 4633</b>				Certificate of Guardianship filed with Voucher <b>Oct 1907</b>			

Home: **C.H.** 6-571



NAME: <b>AMY F DRAKE</b>				ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. <b>924.335</b>							
Last paid to:				Date: <b>20</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1919. 1 27 121 20  
1920. 1 13 20  
2 5 20  
1925. 1 13 20  
2 5 20  
1926. 1 13 20  
2 5 20  
1927. 1 13 20  
2 5 20  
1928. 1 13 20  
2 5 20  
1929. 1 13 20  
2 5 20  
1930. 1 13 20  
2 5 20

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <b>Andrew Drake</b>				Act of May 11, 1913				Certificate No. <b>1003840</b>							
Last paid to: <b>June 07</b>				Date: <b>June 07</b>				Remarks: <b>George Babbitt, Edm. - 1/2 suspended</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	17	75 PH	1919.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	7/29	75 P.H.		2		
	3	10/6	44 80		3	14	36		3	10/24	75 P.H.		3		
	4	2/4	36		4	12	36		4	24	75 P.H.		4		
1908.	1	19	86	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	16	75 PH	1920.	1		
	2	4	4		2	13	36		2	10	75 PH		2		
	3	10/17	72 60		3	25	36		3	18	75 PH		3		
	4		X		4	19	P.H.		4	14	75 PH		4		
1909.	1		X	1913.	1	26	36 P.H.	1917.	1	18	90 PH	1921.	1		
	2		X		2	18	36 P.H.		2	18	90 PH		2		
	3		X		3	17	P.H.		3	17	90 PH		3		
	4		X		4	22	75 P.H.		4	16/18	90 P.H.		4		
1910.	1		X	1914.	1	17	75 P.H.	1918.	1	X	X X	1922.	1		
	2		X		2	17	75 P.H.		2	19	45 PH		2		
	3		X		3	17	75 P.H.		3	19	59 PH		3		
	4	1/17	324 27		4	17	75 P.H.		4	GROUND 3			4		

no payment to be made to May 4, 1918 (over)



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME Drake, Andrew G.

Certificate No. 971427 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. G. 12. R.I.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	23 Feb. 1907	18 Mch. 1908				
Inc.	20	24 Mch. 1909	12 Apr. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10/31/1912. Bureau notified: NOV 21 1912

Remarks: Supt. Fitch's Home.

Former Roll No. 5872 BOSTON, MASS. Home: Fitch's Home Morston Heights. Conn.

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME Drake Andrew J. Act of May 11, 1918

Certificate No. 193784 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp I. 10 N.Y. A. (Black River Art.) Civil War

Disability: Brachitis total deafness st. ear & st. us. in severe of lt. ear. Ulcers on legs. Chr. diarr. & res. piles & dis. of testicles, res. of mumps.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	25	27 Aug 88	11 Feb. 89	Reis.	30	Aug 11 1913	JAN 28 1914
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Jan 11, 1922 Bureau notified: MAR 8 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Andrew G. Drake 7309 Certificate No. 977427

Last paid to: 4 Mich. 12 @ 12 Rate: 15 20 Remarks: ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	8			2				2				2			
	3				3	8				3				3				3		
	4				4	6				4				4				4		
1908.	1	27	37.12 ✓	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2	12	45		2	6			2				2				2			
	3	10			3	6	60 ✓	1917.	3				3				3			
	4	8			4		GROUP 3		4				4				4			
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	9	56.62 ✓		2				2				2				2			
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3			
	4	7			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	8			2				2				2				2			
	3	8			3				3				3				3			
	4	7			4				4				4				4			

NAME: Andrew J. Drake ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 193784

Last paid to: 25 30 40 50 Rate: 25 30 40 50 Remarks: ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	75	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	8	75		2	5			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	8			3	6			3	4	90		3	4	141		3		
	4	8			4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	7			2	5			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	6			4	2	2500		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2	4	90		2		GROUP 1		2		
	3	7			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4		



NAME: *Drake. Andrew J. Dead* 6427 (D-P. A. 1.) 5354

Certificate No. *823.030* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Ps L - 8" N.Y. & Co.*

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>26 June 07</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>27 Nov 09</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 13/09* 3-798 Bureau notified: *Sep 22-09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8523. N.L.* Home:

NAME: *Drake Andrew J* Civil War Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (D-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *348.877* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *P.A. 10 Mfr J & A* *Felts Mills. N.Y.*

Disability: *Rheum & res. dis. heart & mal. foie & res. dis. liver.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ins</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>31 Dec. 1904</i>	<i>15 Feb 1905</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>22 Feb 1909</i>	<i>27 Mch 1909</i>
<i>Ins</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Dec 1906</i>	<i>9 Feb 1907</i>	<i>Ins</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>19 Feb 1910</i>	<i>17 Mch 1910</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb. 07</i>	<i>3 June 07</i>				

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *7 Aug 11* Bureau notified: *26 June 11-* 4246

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Andrew J. Drake Certificate No. 823.030

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 @ 12 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8/15	9.70		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	35.00		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

to Aug 13/09  
Pd Sarah E. - Kid  
GROUP 3

DETROIT

NAME: Drake Andrew J. Drake Certificate No. 348877

Last paid to: Jan 10 Date: 12-15-17 1930 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	30	1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8	36.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	49.10		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4		
	1	6			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	47.10		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	19			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	att 6	70.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		

BUFFALO

GROUP 1



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Drake, Angeline*

Certificate No. *666848* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. JUNE 27, 1900*

Name of Soldier: *James A. Drake*

Service: *Co. H. 54<sup>th</sup> Inf Vol Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7 Sept 1907</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apl. 1908</i>	<i>21 Nov. 1908</i>			

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

*Mch 6 10 P. 6 Oct 1 10 Oct 24 1910*

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No. *2064* M. L. B.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Drake, Angeline J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *847,658* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Foster Wb.*

Service: *Corpl 93 94<sup>th</sup> New York Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>	<i>June 21, 1918</i>	<i>Revs</i>	<i>12 - Sept 1, 1909 -</i>	<i>Mch 29, 1919</i>
					<i>20 - Sept 1, 1916</i>	
					<i>25 - Oct 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reissue to correct commencement*

Former Roll No. JUL 3 1918





NAME <b>Drake Angeline J</b>				(S-P. A. 2.) <b>Act May 23, 1928</b>		
Certificate No. <b>847658</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Foster M</b>						
Service <b>Corp B 94 N.Y. Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <b>Jan. 13, 1929</b>						
Reported <b>MAY 21 1929</b>						
Remarks: <b>Northern New York Trust Co. Committee.</b> <b>Supreme Ct Onondaga Co, N.Y. 11/12/27</b> <b>Ev to, G.A.O. - Dec 1927</b>						
<i>Com. - Institution, St. Y.</i>						

NAME: <b>Drake Ann</b>				(S-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <b>#44.174</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b> <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>		
Name of Soldier: <b>Asaph</b>				<b>Manston. Miss.</b>		
Service: <b>Mag? #154 Regt</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS - \$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	1 Aug 1890	10 May 1897			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>BUFFALO</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <b>July 10</b>		<b>2318</b>		
Remarks: <b>Arrived Francis M. Boram</b> <b>April 17, 1909</b>						
Former Roll No. <b>3-1081-2-14-10.</b>						

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1	6 24			1				1				1				1	
1908.		2	8	1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3	8 34			3				3				3				3	
		4	9 36			4				4				4				4	
		1	8			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	8	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1	7/11 5-60.			1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4	BUFFALO			4				4				4	
1910.		1	GROUP I	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	





NAME: <u>Ann E. Drake</u>				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <u>17012</u>															
Last paid to: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>B. C. Williams - Com</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2	2			2	2	
	3				3	7			3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	<b>GROUP 1</b>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Anna Drake</u>				Certificate No. <u>471697</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u>				Remarks: <u>17</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	51 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	51 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	51 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	51 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	51 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	51 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	51 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	51 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	51 ✓		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	51 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	51 ✓		4	4	51 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	51 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	51 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	51 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Drake, Anna*

Certificate No. *724263* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act* of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin C.*

Service: *Pvt B 3 & Pvt B 36 22478*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$8 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 July 1911</i>	<i>21 Aug 1911</i>			
		<i>25 OCTOBER 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Thomas Bertridge</i>						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 29 1917.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV. 8, 1917</i>		Check No. <i>5520442</i> Dated <i>NOV 4 1917</i>		Canceled.
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Drake, Anna*

Certificate No. *926,496* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922*  
*Act July 18, 1918.*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Corp 3rd Co, U.S. Vol Sig Corps*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$8 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 20, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 6, 1922</i>			
	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 1, 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JAN 16 1923

NAME: <i>Anna Drake</i>												Certificate No. <i>28263</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<b>4 36</b>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<b>4 36</b>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<b>4 36</b>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<b>4 36</b>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<b>7 36</b>	1916.	1		<b>4 36</b>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<b>6 36</b>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<b>7 36</b>		3		<b>4 36</b>		3				3						
	4				4		<b>8 36</b>		4		<b>4 36</b>		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<b>4</b>	1917.	1		<b>4 36</b>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<b>4</b>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<b>4</b>		3		<b>4 36</b>		3				3						
	4				4		<b>4</b>		4		<b>4 36</b>		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		<b>4 36</b>	1918.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<b>4 36</b>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<b>4 36</b>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<b>4 36</b>		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Anna Drake</i>												ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. <i>926,496</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Drake Anna B.*

Certificate No. *2501* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act 3 March 1901*

Name of Soldier: *John L. Drake*

Service: *Capt. I, 16 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rent</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Mch 1901</i>	<i>11 June 1901</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *6/10/1910* Bureau notified: *Reptd by Com. Aug. 8, 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2* BOSTON, MASS. *44 Inlay St Hartford Ct*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Drake Anna B.*

Certificate No. *759643* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1901*

Name of Soldier: *Nelson A. Drake*

Service: *Priv K 22 Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Feb 1913</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 12 1913 NOV 28 1916*

6-679

NAME: <u>Anna B. Drake <sup>now</sup> Drake</u>				1153				Certificate No. <u>2501</u>							
Last paid to: <u>MAR 1909</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<u>12 60</u> ✓			2				2				2		
	3	<u>15</u> ✓			3				3				3		
	4	<u>11</u> ✓			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<u>12 60</u> ✓		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>ANNA C DRAKE</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</u>				Certificate No. <u>759643</u>							
Last paid to: <u>759643</u>				Rate: <u>12</u> <del>20</del> <u>25</u> <del>30</del>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>	1919.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>
	2				2				2	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>
	3				3				3	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>
	4				4				4	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>	1920.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>
	2				2				2	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>
	3				3				3	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>95.50</u>
	4				4				4	<u>4</u>	<u>22.93</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>60</u>	1921.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>
	2				2	<u>8/1</u>	<u>42.50</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>60</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>
	3				3	<u>4</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>60</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>
	4				4	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>69.67</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>
1910.	1			1914.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>	1918.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>	1922.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>
	2				2	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>
	3				3	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>
	4				4	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME Drake Anna L FORMER

G-P. A. 7

Certificate No.

704784

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John Croy

Service

Pt E 8 Ohio Cav

G-971

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Renew	30	Feb 18 1924	Apr 4 1924			
Died		Nov. 3, 1924				
Reported			NOV 8 1924			
Remarks:						

NAME:

Drake

Anna M

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

629910

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

James E Drake

Service:

Sgt A, Battln Pa Cav.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date						
26 July, 1907						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: Mar 11-1912				Bureau notified: JUN 5 1912		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 464 A. J.						

G-579

NAME <b>Anna L Drake FORMER</b>												
Certificate No. <b>704784</b>												
Fee <b>\$10 Florence E Martin 4/10/24</b>												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL		fee										
MAY		10-36										
JUNE		4 30										
JULY		4 30										
AUGUST		4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30										
DECEMBER												

NAME: <i>Anna M Drake</i>										Certificate No. <i>629910</i>									
Last paid to: <b>APR 4 1908</b>					Date: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1				1		
1908.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	34		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	9			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Drake, Anna M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *733874* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Drake, John W*

Service: *Sgt R 166 Ohio M & Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/14 Apr 1911</i>	<i>15 Dec 1911</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Drake, Anneliza* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *684128* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Sanford Drake*

Service: *Pvt F 111 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig #2</i>		<i>15 Apr. 1909</i>	<i>24 June 1909</i>			
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 28 1918			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <b>Pittsburgh</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>R. D. 6 Union City Pa.</i>						

OCT 4 1918  
6-579

NAME: <i>Anna M. Drake</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>733874</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR 19 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	15	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30	
	3				3	9	3		4	86	3		4	90.50	3		4	30	
	4				4	11	4		4	14.93	4		4	90	4		4	30	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	2		4	60	2		4	90	2				
	3				3		3		4	60	3		4	90	3				
	4				4	4	4		4	64.87	4		4	90	4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	2		4	75	2		4	90	2				
	3				3	4	3		4	75	3		4	90	3				
	4				4	4	4		4	75	4		4	90	4				
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Anneliza Drake</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>684128</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	8	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30	
	3				3	8	3		4	86	3		4	75	3		4		
	4				4	9	4		4	86	4		4	75	4		4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30	
	3				3	10	3		4	36	3		4	85.50	3		4		
	4				4	10	4		4	36	4		4	90	4		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	2		4	60	2		4	90	2				
	3	9	31.60		3	4	3		4	60	3		4	90	3				
	4	6	36		4	4	4		4	60	4		4	90	4				
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	2		4	75	2		4	90	2				
	3	8			3	4	3		4	75	3		4	90	3				
	4	6			4	4	4		4	75	4		4	90	4				
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											



NAME: *Drake, Annie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *561170* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Cain Drake*

Service: *Pt a 120" U.S.C. Vol. Inf and M. 6" U.S.C. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Sep 1902</i>	<i>15 Oct 1903</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917*  
*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *191 LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 21 1923* Bureau notified: *FEB 10 1923*

Remarks: *M.*

*Died 1/21/23 Reimbursement order dated 4-10-23*  
*payable to William Garbo*

Former Roll No. *2056* APR 20 1923 6-570

NAME: *Drake, Annie C.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *918,810* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *George B.*

Service: *1st Lieut. Unasgd. 6" U. S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>dec. 2, 1921</i>	<i>Sept. 6, 1922</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: *Charles K. Drake*

Died: *Sept. 8. 1922* Bureau notified: *114 for Fin Returned by Gen. York Me. Paid \$ 800.*

Remarks: *MAR 6 1923*

Former Roll No. 6-570

NAME: <b>Annie Drake</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <b>561170</b>							
Last paid to: <b>NOV 4 1908</b>				Rate: <b>8-12-25-30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.18		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

*Handwritten notes in first table:*  
 1908.1: 8 36 ✓  
 1908.2: 6 36 ✓  
 1908.3: 11 36 ✓  
 1908.4: 6 36 ✓  
 1909.1: 7 36 ✓  
 1909.2: 5 36 ✓  
 1909.3: 11 36 ✓  
 1909.4: 7 36 ✓  
 1919.4: 5/23 18.  
 1920.3: CHECK 50 CANCELLED  
 1930.4: D 1/30

NAME: <b>Annie C. Drake</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <b>1918, 849</b>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>30</b>				Remarks: <b>Charles R. Drake</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in second table:*  
 1919.1: 272.  
 1918, 849 (Certificate No.)  
 Charles R. Drake (Remarks)



(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Drake Annie E.* 83949

Certificate No. *358451* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles S.*

Service: *Pri. A. 1 Minn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>20 Mar 1906</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *5/30/14* Bureau notified: **JUL 10 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3965*

6-579

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Drake, Annie J.* 17020

Certificate No. *593101* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Rush*

Service: *Co B 6 OVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>15 Apr 1905</i>	<i>7 June 1905</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *784*

6-579

NAME: <i>Annie E. Drake</i>										Certificate No. <i>358451</i>																		
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1				1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>		1915.	1				1919.	1					1923.	1						
	2					2		<i>7 36</i>			2					2				2					2			
	3					3		<i>8 36</i>			3					3				3					3			
	4					4		<i>7 36</i>			4					4				4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1		<i>6 36</i>		1916.	1				1920.	1					1924.	1						
	2					2		<i>9 36</i>			2					2				2					2			
	3					3		<i>10 36</i>			3					3				3					3			
	4	<i>OCT</i>	<i>36</i>			4		<i>10 36</i>			4					4				4					4			
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>		1917.	1				1921.	1					1925.	1						
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>			2		<i>4</i>			2					2				2					2			
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>			3		<i>4</i>			3					3				3					3			
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>			4		<i>4</i>			4					4				4					4			
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1				1922.	1					1926.	1						
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>			2		<i>4 36</i>			2					2				2					2			
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>			3					3				3					3			
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>			4					4				4					4			

NAME: <i>Annie J. Drake</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.										Certificate No. <i>17020</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4-1907</i>					Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		1923.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>					
	2					2	<i>3</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2				
	3					3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>			3	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>		3				
	4					4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4				
1908.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>24</i>		1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		1928.	1			
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>			2			
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>			3			
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>			4			
1909.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		1925.	1	<i>4</i>			1929.	1			
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>			2					2			
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>			3					3			
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>61.13</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>			4					4			
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>			2					2			
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>			3					3			
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>			4					4			



NAME: Drake, Annis V. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 499671 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Andrew J.

Service: Pr 2 12 Wyo C

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	2 Feb'y 1899	17 Sept 1901			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>12/18/15</u> Bureau notified: <u>JAN 1 01916</u>						
Remarks: <u>Check No. 9502908 Dated JAN 4 1909 Canceled.</u>						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: Drake, Ara B (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 814279 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Wagoner of 105" Ohio V S

Disability: Ch diar & res dis of rect.

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	3 Aug 1904	28 Oct 1904				
	24	18 Nov 1908	22 Dec 1908				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>30 Sept. 1909</u> Bureau notified: <u>OCT 28 1909</u>							
Remarks: <u>Accrued order dated 3/10/09</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>96</u>				Home:			

NAME: <u>Amnis V. Drake</u>												Certificate No. <u>499671</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	<del>4</del> 36		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2	<b>GROUP 1</b>			2				2				2		
	3	8	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4		36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Ara B Drake</u>												Certificate No. <u>814279</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>1724</u>				Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	168-13	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**DIED 30 Sep 1909 REPORTED OCT 28 1909**  
was paid 1724 22 mch 1910

**GROUP 2**



(S-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Drake, Arcadia B.* 17,034

Certificate No. *638 651* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Francis M.*

Service: *Pr B 34 and B 36 O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 July 1907</i>	<i>25 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Gilbert E.</i>		<i>15 Feb 1911</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fee: <i>Atty Benjamin F. Ward Georgetown D. Feb 10</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>3/17/09</i>		<i>W.B.P.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>4/21/09</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

DECEASED

(S-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Drake, Archibald E*

Certificate No. *907 697* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Corp E 43 O.V. Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	How Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Ino</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 21, 1925</i>	<i>Dec 30, 1925</i>	<i>43° m.</i>	
				Died <i>Mar 4, 1930</i>	Reported <i>MAR 11 1930</i>
				Remarks: <i>M. U. D.</i>	
JAN 5 - 1926					

NAME: <i>Arcadia B. Drake</i> <b>DECEASED</b> 034										Certificate No. <i>688651</i>																			
Last paid to:					Date: <i>8+</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1	<i>4/1</i>	<i>79 67</i>		1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>			2					2					2					2					2			
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>42</i>			3					3					3					3					3			
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>42</i>			4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>42</i>		1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	<i>May 6.53</i>				2					2					2					2					2			
	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>				3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			

NAME: <b>ARCHIBALD E. DRAKE,</b>													
Certificate No. <b>907697</b>													
Act of May 1, 1920													
<b>GROUP 3</b>													
RATE-	50--	50--	50--	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						



NAME: <i>Drake, Archibald E</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>84.970</i>	
Certificate No. <i>907.697</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del><i>ACT FEB. 6, '07</i></del>
Service: <i>Cpl. E-43-07D</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12-24</i>	<i>Feb 08</i>	<i>19 Mch 08</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>19-24</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>3 Dec 12</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19-24</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>3 Dec 12</i>
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 11. 1916</i>	<i>April 7. 1916</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 11. 1921</i>	<i>J.</i>
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:		<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll: <i>APR 17 1916</i>		Home:	
<i>117-02</i>			

NAME: Drake, Artela F mother				(S-P. A. R.)	
Certificate No. 697706		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.	
Name of Soldier: Drake Mark P					
Service: Pr D 1" Tenn U S					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	4 Nov 1909	2 Mch 1910		
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: 17 Oct, 1910		Bureau notified: DEC 20 1910			
Remarks:				Reim order dated 2/13/11	
Former Roll No. 638					

NAME:

Archibald E. Drake

ACT OF MAY 11, 1900  
Act of May 11, 1913.

Certificate No.

907,697

Last paid to:

MAR 4 - 1908

Rate:

254050

Remarks:

84,970

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9	36.67		2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	101		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	117		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4				4		

6-581

NAME:

Artela F. Drake Mother

Certificate No.

697700

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

WAS WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	29.60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-581



NAME: <b>Drake Arthur E.</b>				(S-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>1206573</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>			
Service: <b>Pvt D 20th Kans. Inf.</b>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Origl2</b>		<b>May 9 1921</b> <i>R</i>	<b>Jul 28 1922</b>				
Fees: <b>\$10 Estate of Edward J. Redmond, decd. 8/21/22</b>							
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>AUG 4 1922</b> <span style="float: right;">6-061</span>			

NAME: <i>Drake Artibanus</i>				(S-P. A. 1.) <b>8947</b>			
Certificate No. <b>560691</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907:</del>			
Service: <i>P. C. 48 Ind</i>				<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1913</b>			
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest 522</i>		<i>Jan 28 1913</i>	<i>5 Mch 08</i>				
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>20 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>20 June. 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>12/21 1916 Assured order dated 6/9/17</i>							
Transferred from: <i>Margaret Ann</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 21. 1916.</i>				Check No. <i>3458553</i> Dated <i>FEB 4 1917</i> <b>Canceled.</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 8947</i>				Home:			





NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Drake, Asa			
Certificate No.	142706	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt H 88 Ohio Inf		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov 17, 1923	Feb 4, 1924
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died Jan 24-1925	
		Reported FEB 11 1925	
		Remarks: ck	
May 21 1925		Accrued order dated MAY 21 1925	
payable to widow Emma Drake		Broken Bow, Nebraska.	

NAME		Act May 11, 1912 8403 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Drake Asa			
Certificate No.	142706	ARMY INVALID.	GENERAL LAW
Service:	Pri N 88 Ohio Inf		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Disability:	dis of spine.		
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	16	Oct 1895	June 1898
21	50	Aug 27, 1914	Dec 23, 1914
27		July 13, 1919	
38		JUN 10 1918	
Inc.		50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
DES MOINES		Broken Bow Neb	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
6598			

**Act of May 1, 1920**

## Fees

**GROUP I**

[illegible]

NAME:

Asa Drake

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 142706

Last paid **APR 4 1908**

Rate: 17-25<sup>00</sup> ~~38~~ 30 marks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	15	19 <sup>08</sup>	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	114		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	114		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4	4	50		4						
	1				1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	114		1	4	50		1						
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	2	4	114	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3	13	01		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	139 <sup>20</sup>		3	4	50		3						
	4	8-5-1			4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	50		4						
	1	7	51		1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	150		1	4	50		1						
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	8			3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3				3						
	4	8			4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4				4						
	1	7			1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	150		1				1						
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	51	1918.	2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3				3						
	4	7			4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4				4						
	1	7			1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	150		1				1						
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																							



NAME: Drake, Asher ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 709828 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907.  
 Service: O K 89 Ohio Vol Inf  
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	23 Feb 1907	9 July 1907	Reis	22	25 May 1912	9 Dec 1912
Inc	20	24 May 1909	2 June 1909		32	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: Feb 10, 1921 (3-888) Bureau notified: MAR 5 1921

Remarks: Dahlgren SEP 7 1921  
payable to Cordia High Dahlgren, Ills

Former Roll No. 12151 (ag) Home: SEP 10 1921 6-681

NAME: Drake, Augustus (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 484052 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: Pri. 20 Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. Act Feb 8, 1907.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	6 March 1907	19 Oct. 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	22	24 May 1912	2 Dec. 1912				
	32	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: July 16, 1920. Letter to H. M. C. 8/4-20 Bureau notified: AUG 6 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4296 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-681

NAME: Augustus Drake					Act of May 11, 1912 7335					Certificate No. 484,052					
Last paid to:			Rate:		Remarks:										
4 Sept. 17 1917			22 1/2 32 50		5										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	8			2	4	67 50		2	4	96
	3	11/6	17 80		3	7			3	4	67 50		3	4	96
	4	17	60.		4	6			4	4	67 50		4	4	96
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96
	2	6			2	6			2	4	67 50		2	4	96
	3	9			3	6			3	4	67 50		3	4	96
	4	9			4	19	60. 15 80		4	4	67 50		4	4	96
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	67 50	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	67 50		2		
	3	15			3	4			3	4	67 50		3		
	4	11			4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1		
	2	8			2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2		
	3	13			3	4	67 50		3	4	94 10		3		
	4	7			4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4		



NAME: *Drake Austin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *324750* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *9 '6 188 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 10 1908* Bureau notified: *March 6 1908* Com. letter of *Mar 4 1908*

Remarks: *No Komis Ill as to Death*

*Accd Cif dated Apr 14 1908*

Former Roll No. *12167(a)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Drake Abel W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1074835* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 27 90. ACT. FEBRUARY 6th 1907. SPECIAL ACT.*

Service: *Priv 26 11 me Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>7 June 1907</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>9 May 1912</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 19 1920* MAR 12 1920 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*\* Reis. to al under Spec Act*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Austin Drake</u>												Certificate No. <u>324750</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag)</u> Rate: <u>20</u>												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>76437.07</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>9 EBS</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<u>5/12 2467</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>Died Feb 10-1908</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>Reported March 6-1908</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>GROUP 1</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Azel W. Drake</u>												Certificate No. <u>1.074.835</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 June 1907</u> Rate: <u>30</u>												Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>9 60</u>	1915.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1919.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1923.	1		
	2		<u>24 2693</u>		2		<u>8 60</u>		2		<u>4 90</u>		2		<u>4 90</u>		2		
	3		<u>9 60</u>		3		<u>6 60</u>		3		<u>4 90</u>		3		<u>4 90</u>		3		
	4		<u>10 60</u>		4		<u>6 60</u>		4		<u>4 90</u>		4		<u>4 90</u>		4		
1908.	1		<u>9 60</u>	1912.	1		<u>6 60</u>	1916.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1920.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1924.	1		
	2		<u>9 60</u>		2		<u>10 68 33</u>		2		<u>4 90</u>		2				2		
	3		<u>8 60</u>		3		<u>6 90</u>		3		<u>4 90</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>7 60</u>		4		<u>4 90</u>		4		<u>4 90</u>		4				4		
1909.	1		<u>8 60</u>	1913.	1		<u>4</u>	1917.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>7 60</u>		2		<u>4</u>		2		<u>4 90</u>		2				2		
	3		<u>8 60</u>		3		<u>4</u>		3		<u>4 90</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>6 60</u>		4		<u>4 90</u>		4		<u>4 90</u>		4				4		
1910.	1		<u>8 60</u>	1914.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1918.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<u>7 60</u>		2		<u>4 90</u>		2		<u>4 90</u>		2				2		
	3		<u>7 60</u>		3		<u>4 90</u>		3		<u>4 90</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>7 60</u>		4		<u>4 90</u>		4		<u>4 90</u>		4				4		



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Drake Benjamin* 7154

Certificate No. *284606.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P E 140 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Chro Diarr Res dis Act.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-14 Oct 91</i>	<i>15 Aug 92.</i>			<i>19 11 Aug 15</i>	
		<i>14-17 Feb 1909</i>	<i>Apr 1909</i>			<i>25 11 Aug 20</i>	<i>27 MAY 1913</i>
		<i>15-17 Feb 1912</i>				<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>42 7585.</i>				Home:			

6-351

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Drake Benjamin* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *535005.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Cot Co G. 1<sup>st</sup> Ark Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-28 July 1891</i>	<i>16 Feb 1891</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>17-27 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Jan. 1913.</i>				
		<i>Inc. 23 Feb 17, 1915</i>	<i>Apr. 21, 1915</i>				
Fees: <i>30 Feb 17, 1920</i>				<i>Acquired order dated</i> <i>variable to widow.</i> <i>Elizabeth</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 13 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 12 1919</i>			
Remarks: <i>Drakes Creek, Ark.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>120.</i>				Home:			

APR 22 1920  
6-351



NAME: <u>Benjamin Drake</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 284606.																			
Last paid to: <u>12-14-1909 32-50</u>										ACT MAY 11, 1912																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1								
	2				2	6	42		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	50		2								
	3				3	7	42		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3	4	50		3								
	4				4	7	42		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4	4	50		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	42	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1								
	2				2	7	42		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2								
	3				3	7	42		3	4	57		3	4	151 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	50		3								
	4				4	7	42		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1								
	2				2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	150		2								
	3	4	42		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	150		3								
	4	6	42		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	150		4								
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1								
	2				2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	150		2								
	3				3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	150		3								
	4				4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	150		4								
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: <u>Benjamin Drake</u>										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912										Certificate No. <u>535005</u>									
Last paid to: <u>FEB 1 1909</u>										Rate: <u>12-17-23-40</u>										Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1		24	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	11	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		2				2								
	3				3	16	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		3				3								
	4				4	8	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	15	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2								
	3				3	12	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		3				3								
	4				4	13	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	120	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2								
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		3				3								
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	120	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2								
	3				3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	120		3				3								
	4				4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4								
										GROUP 2										10/20									



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Drake, Benjamin A.H. 85-175  
 Certificate No. 257-509 **ARMY INVALID.** ACT FEB. 6, '07  
 Service: C-a-2 Batten - 18- U.S.  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	5 apr 07	5 Sep 07				

Transferred from: Columbus, **DECEASED.**  
 Died: 4/1/08 B.P. Bureau notified: 5/25/08  
 Remarks: Lunbury 0 - RA 2

Former Roll No. 46-03 Home:

6-551

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Drake, Benjamin C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5193  
 Certificate No. 80.646 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law  
 Service: Sgt. H. 116 O.V. ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: S.S.W. of lt leg and rt thigh and dis of stomach

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	17	4 Dec 88	29 Dec '91		40	JUN 10 1918	
INC	13	Oct 09	4 Nov 09		50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	20	Aug 13	Oct 13				

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:   
 Died: Aug 17, 1922. 3-1001, D Bureau notified: SEP 13 1922  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 97 Home:

6-551

NAME: Benjamin A. H. Drake **DECEASED** Certificate No. 257,509

Last paid to: 14-SEP 4-1907 Rate: 20- Remarks: 85,175

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	29.80		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Benjamin C. Drake **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** Certificate No. 80,646

Last paid to: 7-1-30-40 50 Remarks: 85,193

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	9	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	11	72		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	9	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	161		3		
	4	8	51		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	51		3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	15	42 90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	0	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	13	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

CHECK CANCELED

GROUP 3 PAID 40 JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: Drake Benjamin C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 658058 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: Pt B. 3 Ny 7 I + 36 Ny 2 I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Aug 12 13 Aug 90</u>	<u>17 Sept 91</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: June 22/11 Bureau notified: JUL 14 1911

Remarks: Bureau Card 7/13/11

Former Roll No. Home:

6-031

NAME: Drake Benjamin F Act of May 11, 1913 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 404118 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt M. 6 Pa. H. A.

Disability: Heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>10 June 1896</u>	<u>10 Nov. 1896</u>			<u>10 June 1918</u>	<u>10 June 1918</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: June 15 1919 Bureau notified: JUL 11 1919

Remarks: Died 15 - from m. for may 25 1912 to Jan 8 1913 and all payments thereafter

Former Roll No. Home: AUG 29 1919

4462

6-031

NAME: <u>Benjamin C. Drake</u>										Certificate No. <u>658058</u>					
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 - 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4		

*Dead 8/26/11/19 60*  
*GROUP 2*  
*ending Dec 31 1911*  
*22/11 12*  
*Dr*

NAME: <u>Benjamin F. Drake</u>										Certificate No. <u>404118</u>					
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>19 2450 32</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	7			2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	7			3	4	57		3	<del>4</del> 96	
	4				4	7			4	4	57		4	9/9 66'3	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	57		2		
	3	13	51		3	10			3	4	57		3		
	4	8			4	9			4	4	57		4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	57		2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	57		3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	57		4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	57		2		
	3	9			3	4	57		3	4	57		3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	57		4		

*GROUP 1*  
*TO DATE OF DEATH*  
*INCR 4 66 92*  
*67 50*  
*103 60*  
*1/2*



NAME: *Drake Benjamin F.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *139995* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 *8417*  
 Service: *P. 16 Battery - Ind. L. A.* Act ~~February 6, 1907.~~  
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 16</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	<i>24 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Jan. 1912</i>	<i>17 Jan 1912</i>				
<i>Reis 32</i>	<i>June 17</i>	<i>1919</i>	<i>June 27 1919</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 1, 1922* Bureau notified: *JAN 16 1922*

Remarks: *Eckman, Hebr,*  
*A-T*

Former Roll No. *7456 J* Home:

NAME: Drake Bert C. (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1201503* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 Service: *Priv. Co. D, 3d Ill. Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 21, 1921</i>	<i>April 3, 1922</i>				

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *APR 10 1922* 681

NAME: Benjamin F. Drake ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 639995  
 Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 Rate: 50 FEB 27 1908 22 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	60		2	4	60.80		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	60		4	4	96		4				4		
	1				1	9			1	4	60		1	4	96		1				1		
1908.	2		67.60	1912.	2	15	59.33	1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		45		3	9			3	4	60		3	4	133.80		3				3		
	4		45		4	7			4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		14		3	4	Rem 7-15-13		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		8		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
	1		7		1	4	60		1	4	60		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2		7	1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2		GROUP 1	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		8		3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		

NAME: Bert C. Drake ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1201503

Last paid to: 12 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	19	149.20	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.





NAME Betsey Drake

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 1551930

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees none

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	30	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER					23 98 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK  
CANCELED

-Issued with Let 7/27

NAME: Betsey Ann Drake

Certificate No.

447118

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3	21			3				3				3						
	4				4	10			4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	8			3				3				3				3						
	4	8			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2						
	3	9			3				3				3				3						
	4	7			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2						
	3	7			3				3				3				3						
	4	7			4				4				4				4						



NAME: *Drake, Brewster D.* 11361 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 8550  
 Certificate No. *650467* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*  
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pri. Land D. 3. Wis. Cav.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Feb. '07</i>	<i>MAY 2 1907</i>	<i>Died Oct 8 1914</i>		<i>Accrued order dated Jul 16 1915</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Nov '07</i>	<i>17 Feb '08</i>	<i>payable to widow Sarah E. Drake</i>			
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>JAN 9 1913</i>	<i>* 133 6th St. Delavan. Wis.</i>			

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *10/8/14* Bureau notified: *NOV 16 1914* 11361

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14282* Home: *JUL 29 1915*

NAME: *Drake, Burtha* (S-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *716966* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
 Name of Soldier: *William B*  
 Service: *P 26 42 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Nov 1910</i>	<i>14 Feb 1911</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: *6/30/16* Bureau notified: *JUL 2 1916*  
 Remarks: *Cardville* Check No *2051294* Dated *JUL 4 1916* Canceled.  
*Ill*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME:

Grewster D. Drake

Certificate No.

650467

Last paid to:  
APR 1907

Rate: 12 15 20 22 2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1916.	1		67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	29	4 30		2	5	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	4 5		3	7	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	4 5		4	5	60		4				4				4		
	1	28	4 5		1	5	60		1				1				1		
1908.	2	10	60	1912.	2	5	60	1916.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3	8	60		3	8	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	7	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	60	1914.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		

NAME:

Burtha Drake

2869

Certificate No.

716966

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/27	15 60	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	19	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11	A M		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	NT	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	D D		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	15	8 E		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	10	* D		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		



NAME: *Drake Byron* **DEAD** 5392 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *198 155* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907** 19.223.

Service: *Pr. G. 2 U. S. Arty.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Sep 08</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Oct 08</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May 25-1911* *SX* Bureau notified: **JUN 1 1911**

Remarks: *Not set.*

Former Roll No. *6703 92* Home: C-881

NAME: *Drake Caleb* 8433 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *953597* **ARMY INVALID.** **Act June 27, 1890**

Service: *Pr. H 47 Ill. Inf.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES. Authority filed with** *A. J. Roth* *July 1904* **voucher**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Feb 1890</i>	<i>4 Feb 1898</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>Accrued order dated</i>	<i>May 25, 1919</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 1912</i>				<i>payable to widow</i>	<i>Sophia Drake</i>
<i>30</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 1915</i>	<i>26 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *4/1/17 (Ja. Sol. Home)* Bureau notified: **APR 20 1917**

Remarks: *Wavenport* *Irma*

Former Roll No. *468* Home: *228-74 3rd* **JUN 4 1919**, C-881

NAME: <u>Byron Drake</u>												Certificate No. <u>198 155</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u>				Rate: <u>14 15</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 45		1915.	1	DETROIT		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4	12	44.33		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2						
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3						
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2						
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3						
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4						

NAME: <u>Caleb Drake</u>												Certificate No. <u>959597</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>A. J. Nock, Jan.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	26		1915.	1	Account filed		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	6/16 88			2	TO DATE OF			2	DEATH					
	3				3	11			3	GROUP 1			3				3						
	4				4	11			4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	20	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17			2	18	90		2				2						
	3	31	36		3	17			3	27	90		3				3						
	4	16	36		4	14			4	23	90		4				4						
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	10	36	1917.	1	27	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	19	120		2	90			2				2						
	3	14			3	24	75		3	GROUP 1			3				3						
	4	14			4	21	75		4				4				4						
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	21	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	9	75		2				2				2						
	3	14			3	27	75		3				3				3						
	4	13			4	27	75		4				4				4						



PAYEE DRAKE, CALIE FILE No. WC 854172

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accta. Section <u>R636</u>	<u>1/21/41</u>	<u>Dunlop</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME Drake Calvin Act of May 11, 1912<sup>(38A.1.)</sup>  
Certificate No. 18746 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
Service: Pini C 28 Mij & d  
Disability: #

#### ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RETS	<u>32</u>	<u>MAY / 1907</u>	<u>JAN 4 1908</u>	<u>32</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
ISSUE		<u>11 June 1912</u>					
"		<u>19 18 Apr 1915</u>	<u>15 Apr 1913</u>				
Fees:		<u>18 Apr 1920</u>					

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Jan. 17, 1919

Bureau notified

FEB 7 1919

Former Roll No.

Home:

C-601

PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

# CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <u>Calvin Drake</u>												Certificate No. <u>18741</u>											
Last paid to:				Date: <u>12 52 19 32</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	48 <sup>37</sup>		2				2						
	3				3	10	36		3	4	57		3				3						
	4				4	10	36		4	4	57		4				4						
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	11	36		2	4	57		2				2						
	3	10	36		3	20	36		3	4	57		3				3						
	4	14	36		4	14	36		4	4	57		4				4						
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4	37 <sup>58</sup>	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2				2						
	3	11	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	57		3				3						
	4	11	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	57		4				4						
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2				2						
	3	6	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	80 <sup>40</sup>		3				3						
	4	11	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4				4						



(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Drake Calvin*

Certificate No. *757.681* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Co. G. 44th U.S. Colored Inf.*

Guardian: *Not apptd*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Oct 14-1907</i>	<i>May 1st 1913</i>	<i>Calvin Drake</i>	<i>Oct 14-1907</i>	<i>Oct 13-1909</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 19-1908</i>	<i>" if " "</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to: *Summit*

Remarks: *You + etc. 10 claimant Opelika, Ala 10/27/14 #1 Sanford St*

Former Roll No. **MAY 29 1913**

6-678

(2-P. A. 3.)

NAME: *Drake Carmi* (*Deceased*)

Certificate No. *10890* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Coal-heaver, Ohio Monadnock, 3d N. H.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>25 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Endg. June 11, 1907. date of death. Payable to Dolly M., widow.*

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.**

6-677

NAME: Calvin Drake Certificate No. 757-681

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 + 2 Remarks: Act of June 27 1890

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

11/13/14 311.33 (over) each letter 10 vouchers

**GROUP 3**

6-551

NAME: Carmi Drake (Dec'd.) Certificate No. 10890

Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 12 Rate: 20 Remarks: Payable to Dolly M. widow.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

11/14/07 311.33 **GROUP 3**

6-551



NAME: <i>Drake, Caroline</i>				(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>641782</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Austin</i>					
Service: <i>O 6 188 Ohio Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>19 Feb 1908</i>	<i>14 Apr 1908</i>		
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE					
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar 23 1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Apr May 14</i> APRIL 19 1913		Use card of <i>Apr 1913</i> as to <i>Death</i>	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>6159</i>					

NAME: <i>Drake, Caroline</i>				(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>708234</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: APR 19 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Drake, Jacob M.</i>					
Service: <i>Musch E 145 Ohio N G Inf</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>12</i>		<i>5 July 1910</i>	<i>8 Sept 1910</i>		
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>Oct 13 1916</i>	<i>Nov 13 1916</i>		
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 28-1921</i>		Bureau notified: MAY 10 1921			
Remarks:					
Died <i>4/28/21</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>AUG. 19 1921</i> payable to <i>Flora Hanna Drake</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>					
AUG 24 1921 6-579					

NAME: *Caroline Drake* 2875 Certificate No. *647782*

Last paid to: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. B		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	18 MEX			2				2				2		
	3				3	11 A M			3				3				3		
	4				4	5 N			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	29 SER		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	18 SER			2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	20 LBL			3				3				3		
	4				4	10 N D			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11 ABW		1913.	1	4 L G		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	18			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	16 SER			3				3				3				3		
	4	18 NDB			4				4				4				4		
	1	7/36			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	9 N. D. B		1914.	2	died May 23 1913		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	14 N. T.			3	Reported ABW May 19 1913			3				3				3		
	4	12 A. M. T.			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Caroline Drake* Certificate No. *708234*

Last paid to: *25-30* Remarks: *APR 19 1900*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1		
	2				2	36			2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4	75		4				4		



NAME <b>Drake Caroline E</b>		Act May 23, 1929 (S-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>690739</b>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier <b>Charles H.</b>			
Service <b>Pt B 5 Pa Cav.</b>			
ISSUES <b>1 30</b>		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died		SEP 9 1929	
Reported			
Remarks:			

NAME: <b>Drake, Caroline E.</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>690739</b>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
Name of Soldier <b>Charles H.</b>			
Service <b>Pt B 5 Pa Cav.</b>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 12	22	July 1909	21 Oct 1909
Inc	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <b>Buffalo, N.Y.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		36	

NAME

CAROLINE E. DRAKE,

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

690739

## GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

Caroline E. Drake

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

690739

Last paid to:

4 Feb. 1910.

Rate:

25 = 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7			3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	7			4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	7	24		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7			4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4		
GROUP I PAID																Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			
16 JULY 4, 1922																			

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Drake Caroline E* 28812

Certificate No. *690739* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles A*

Service: *P B 5 Pa C*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>22 July 09</i>	<i>21 Oct 09</i>			

Fees: *no atty*

Transferred from: *NY City 17 Nov 09* Transferred to: *3/3/10 Buffalo Pa order 2/26/10*

**INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig Trans*

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Drake Caroline E*

Certificate No. *690739* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles A. Drake*

Service: *Pri B. 5 Pa. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>22 July 09</i>	<i>21 Oct 09</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to: *Indianapolis - Nov 17/09*

Died: Bureau notified: *6/A - 1/10/1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: <i>Caroline E Drake</i>										Certificate No. <i>690739</i>													
Last paid to: <i>No Payment</i>					Date: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
<i>40 26 40 80</i>																							
<i>736</i>																							
<i>Trans</i>																							
<b>GROUP 2</b>																							

NAME: <i>Caroline E. Drake</i>										Certificate No. <i>690739</i>													
Last paid to:					Date: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
<i>Draw 40 80 no fee</i>																							
<b>GROUP 2</b>																							



NAME: *Drake Carrie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *625163* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Spencer Drake Jr.*

Service: *Pri. 15th Vol. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	19th Apr. 1917			

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *May 17, 1917* Bureau notified: **JUL 24 1917**

Check No. *4647912* Dated **JUL 4 1917** Canceled.

Former Roll No. *1558* JAN 11 1917

NAME: *Drake Carrie L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *816249* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1916, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Theodore F.*

Service: *Br. and Corp. 1st Mich L. Art.*

ISSUES. **MARRIED 1904** MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Sept 14, 1916	Nov 4, 1916	Ine 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fee: *10 Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 9 1916

NAME: <i>Carrie Drake</i>												Certificate No. <i>625163</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Apr 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	19	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	38		2				2				2		
	3				3	17	36		3	4	88		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	88		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	<del>4</del>	<del>60</del>		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4	<b>GROUP 1</b>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Carrie L. Drake</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908		Certificate No. <i>816.249</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 30</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	2	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2							
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3							
	4				4	20	32		4	4	90		4	4	30		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4							

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.





NAME: <i>Barrie N. Drake</i> ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908												Certificate No. <i>816428</i>							
Last paid to:				Date: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Catharine Drake</i>												Certificate No. <i>82493</i>							
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		4 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4		



(S-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Drake Catharine Louise**

Certificate No. **497780** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George W.**

Service **Pt. G 26 N.J.V. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died <b>Jan 30, 1930</b>						
Reported <b>FEB 24 1930</b>						
Remarks:						

(S-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Drake, Catharine Louise** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **497780** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **George W.**

Service: **Pt G 26 N.J.V. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	8 Mar 1900	11 Aug 1900	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APR 19 1908		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Buried notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-570

[illegible]



(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Drake Catharine M.* 17.267

Certificate No. *741.88.3* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Willis M.*

Service: *P. Co A. 44th O.V.C. and Co A. 8th O.V.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	10 Apr 1912	9 May 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>W. B. Brotherton</i> <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 7. 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 11 1920</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

8-579

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Drake Catharine S* Act May 23, 1929

Certificate No. *534447* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Albert L.*

Service: *Pt. B 15 N.J. V. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: <i>Nov. 6, 1929.</i>						
Reported: <i>DEC 6 1929</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Catharine M. Drake</i> Act of Apr. 19, 1908. <i>17.267</i>										Certificate No. <i>741.883</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	13	21.60		2	4	36		2	<del>4</del> 75		2			
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2			2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3			3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2			2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3			3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4			4			

NAME: <b>CATHARINE S. DRAKE,</b>												
Certificate No. <b>534447</b>												
Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

Set. 11/27.  
3-1081



(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Vandien now Drake Catharine S.*

Certificate No. *19216* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Albert J. Vandien*

Service: *Pvt 2 116 Pa. E. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Penl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 June 03</i>	<i>27 Nov 03</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Feb 23, 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>April 24 1920</i> Bureau notified <i>MAY 19 1920</i>						
Remarks: <i>Penl under act Ench 3/01</i>						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Drake, Catharine S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *53444* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Albert L.*

Service: *Pt B. 15 N. J. V. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>20 Sept 1899</i>	<i>31 May 1902</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fee:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: Catharine S. Vandien <i>now Drake</i>				GENERAL				17216															
FEB 4 1909				Rate: <del>25</del> 25				Remarks: Act Ench 3-1901															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	<del>4</del> 75	2				2				
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2	4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	38.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	<del>60</del> 67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	4	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: 41 Catharine S. Drake				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 53444															
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> 30				Remarks: Act. April 19, 1903.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/236 ✓		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30				
	2			2	1236 ✓			2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	30	1927.	2				
	3			3	2336 ✓			3	4	36		3	4	75	3	4	30	3					
	4			4	1336 ✓			4	4	36		4	4	75	4	4	30	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	1736 ✓		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2			2	2036 ✓			2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	30	2					
	3			3	2336 ✓			3	4	36		3	4	90.50	3	4	30	3					
	4			4	1826 ✓			4	4	36		4	4	90	4			4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	2			2					
	3	9/1	36 ✓	3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90	3			3					
	4	15	36 ✓	4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90	4			4					
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	36 ✓	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	2			2					
	3	11	36 ✓	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	90	3			3					
	4	21	36 ✓	4	4	36		4	4	75		4			4			4					
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							
																Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.							



NAME <b>Drake Catherine</b>				(S-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <b>835591</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Henry W.</b>						
Service <b>Pt. C 12 New Hampshire Inf.</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Dec - 1 - 1929</b>						
Reported <b>FEB 19 1930</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <b>Drake Catherine</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2) <b>ACT APR. 19, 1908</b>		
Certificate No. <b>835591</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>		
Name of Soldier: <b>Henry W.</b>						
Service: <b>Priv. C 12 New Hamp. Inf.</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Priv 12</b>		<b>Jan'y 23-1917</b>	<b>Dec-15-1917</b>			
<b>25</b>		<b>Oct. 6-1917</b>				
<b>Inc 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
<b>Thomas M. Sykes 10-11-18</b>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

12/22/17 6-570

NAME CATHERINE DRAKE

Certificate No.

835591

Act of May 1, 1920

Year

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED 1/7		
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

Died 12/1/29 - Check dated 12/4/29 ..... \$ 30 canceled by G.A.O. (letter dated 2/9/30)

check canceled 7/20 3-1081

NAME

Catherine Drake

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

835591

Last paid to:

Rate: 25-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	11/15	124.53		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.



NAME: *Drake, Cecil* (3-P. A. 1.) 16109

Certificate No. *939,082* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~

Service: *Pri G, 5 Reg. Mo. Vol. Cav. & M. 4 - Mo Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>25 Sept. 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>April 19. 1917</i>	<i>Oct. 4. 1917</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 Apr 1912</i>	<i>8 May 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Pri</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees: *Pri. No fee.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 10. 1918* Bureau: *DEC 16 1918* *8-888*

Remarks: *Nov 10. 1918* Accepted order dated *FEB 17 1919*  
*No* *Widow Olive Drake 6075 Canning St Oakland Cal.*

Former Roll No. *OCT 1 1917, 872/13, 4677* MAR 1 1919 ORIGINAL Home:

NAME *Drake Celestia T* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *796398* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Warren H.*

Service *Pt C 18 Mich Inf* 2-4574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>						

Died *Oct. 8. 1926*

Reported *NOV 20 1926*

Remarks: *William C Muffitt, Gdn. - \$500*  
*Prob Ct Lenawee Co, Mich. 10/1/25*  
*Ev to G.A.O. - Nov 1925*

*Edm - 353 Frank St. Adrian Mich*

[illegible]



(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Drake Celestia J*

Certificate No. *796.398* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Warren H.*

Service: *Co. 18 Mich Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 2. 15</i>	<i>Sept 17. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8. 1917</i>				
		<i>No fee.</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Jasper Mich*

Former Roll No. *SEP 25 1915*

6-579

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Drake Celcia*

Certificate No. *311.569* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DEAD 19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Drake Archibald*

Service: *Pt. Co. F. 149 Ill. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1891</i>			

Fee:

Died *4/15 1914* Reimbursement order dated *6/20/14*  
payable to *Frances M. Culloth*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 15 = 14* Bureau notified: *APR. 28 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *125*

6-579

NAME: <i>Celestia D. Drake</i>												ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908												Certificate No. <i>796.398</i>											
Last paid to:												Rate: <i>25</i> 30												Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	90	1927.	1													
	2				2				2				2	4	75		3	10	4	30		2													
	3				3				3	10/15	2480.		3	4	75		4	11	4			3													
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4				4													
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	11	4	30	1928.	1													
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2													
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30		3													
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		1	4	4	30		4													
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	2				1929.	1													
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2													
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3													
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4					4													
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1													
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2													
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3													
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4													

Trans. to Me. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923

NAME: <i>Celia Drake</i>												DEAD												Certificate No. <i>311.569</i>											
Last paid to:												Rate: <i>12</i>												Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1														
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2														
	3				3	15			3				3				3				3														
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4														
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1														
	2				2	15			2				2				2				2														
	3				3	24			3				3				3				3														
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4														
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1														
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2														
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3														
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4				4														
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1														
	2	9			2	36			2				2				2				2														
	3	8			3	28			3				3				3				3														
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4														

GROUP 2

Frances Culloch



NAME: *Drake, Belia J.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *491505* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Simon H. Drake*

Service: *Private, Co. 38 Iowa Vol. Inf.*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 June 1899</i>	<i>12 April 1900</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Nov 8-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>No date given</i>		Bureau notified: <i>2-1-1921</i> <b>JAN 21 1921</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1600</i>						

NAME: *Drake Charity* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *20526* NAVY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **52763**  
*Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Sailor: *Amos Jr.*

Service: *Schoolmaster U.S.S. Aries.*

**76** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ord</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 May 1908</i>	<i>12 May 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>July 21-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>10 Lynnebyrns Wash DC</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 22 1923</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-10-23</i> <b>JUN 11 1923</b>				
Remarks: <i>Dr.</i>						
Former Roll No.						
<b>AUG 1 1917</b>						



NAME: <i>Belia J. Drake</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>491505</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4. 1906.</i>				Date: <i>Dec 30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2	11			2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3	23			3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4	10			4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1	17		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2	18			2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3	10			3	10			3	28	36		3	4	93.50		3	
	4	9			4	4			4	28	36		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1	18		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	29	36	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	12			2	4			2	27	36		2				2	
	3	11			3	4			3	20	36		3				3	
	4	11			4	4	36		4	1/11/18 64 60			4				4	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	20	75	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1	
	2	10			2	4	36		2	26	75		2				2	
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	19			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	

*12/18/17* *Wrong Year used*

NAME: <i>Charity Drake</i>				ACT APRIL 18, 1906.				Certificate No. <i>20526</i>										
Last paid to: <i>c</i>				Date: <i>Dec 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	22	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	89.67		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1	21	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	
	3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	28	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	

*144 10/26*

*CHECK CANCELED*

*CHECK CANCELED*

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME Drake, Charles

Certificate No. 275,088 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. C. 29 Mass. Inf.

Disability: 1

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	26 Feb. 1907	11 Aug. 1907				
Reis.	30	25 May 1912	17 Dec. 1912				
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 4 1918 Bureau notified: DEC 19 1918 D-3

Remarks: Q.F.D.  
Bryantville  
Mass.

Died Nov 4. 1918 Accrued order dated MAY 1 1919  
 payable to widow Elizabeth Drake

Former Roll No. 3492 BOSTON, MASS. Home: MAY 1 2 1919 ORIGINAL

C-551

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME Drake, Charles

Certificate No. 330 253 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pi-F-133-Oniel

Disability: 1

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	7 Apr 11	21 Apr 11				
Reis.	18	25 May 11	20 Nov 12				
Inc.	21	Apr 5 1916	June 6 1916				
				30		JUN 10 1918	
				50		May 1, 1920	
				72		Jan 4-1923	MAR 17 1923

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 512 JUL 3 1916 Home:

C-551

NAME: <i>Charles Drake</i>				Act of May 11, 1912. <i>7390</i>				Certificate No. <i>275,188</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 June 17 1917</i>				Rate: <i>30 40</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2	12			2	4	90		2	248132	2				2		
	3	7	69 <sup>80</sup>		3	8			3	4	90		3	76	3				3		
	4	8	60.		4	6			4	4	90		4		4				4		
1908.	1	6.		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2	6.			2	6			2	4	90		2		2				2		
	3	9			3	✓			3	4	90		3		3				3		
	4	9			4	✓	60.65		4	4	90		4		4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2	6			2	4			2	4	90		2		2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	90		3		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	90		4		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2	4			2	4	90		2	4	90		2		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	90		3	4	118		3		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	90		4		4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles Drake</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>330 253</i>															
Last paid to: <i>12 MAR 4 - 1911</i>				Rate: <i>21 30 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1						
	2				2	12	11 <sup>70</sup>		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	29-4-250	2				
	3				3	11	45		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	10-4-50	3				
	4				4	11	45		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	12-4	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50				
	2				2	11	45		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	2-4-50	2				
	3				3	11	45		3	4	63		3	4	90		3	3-4-50	3				
	4				4	4	19.10		4	4	63		4	4	150		4	4-4-50	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54 R	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	1929.	1			
	2				2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2	Payment Card		2			
	3				3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		1930.	1			
	2				2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	88 <sup>20</sup>		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		



(S-P. A. 1.) 85.700

NAME: Drake Charles

Certificate No. 330253 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Ch #133 ONGT

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12		10 Oct 06	12 Nov 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1997 Home: 6-651

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Drake Charles

Certificate No. 491354 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: 1st Lt. U. S. Army

Disability: Complete rt ingl hernia

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17		22 Dec 1886	12 Apr 1895				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 18 Jan. 1909 Bureau notified: FEB 9 - 1909

Remarks: Accrued order dated #5/09

Former Roll No. 145 Home: 6-651

NAME: <i>Charles Drake</i>												Certificate No. <i>330253</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>85.700</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1	COLUMBUS		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9 36			2				2				2				2						
	3	9 36			3				3				3				3						
	4	9 36			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9 36			2				2				2				2						
	3	9 36			3				3				3				3						
	4	10 36			4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Charles Drake</i>												Certificate No. <i>491354</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	DIED		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

*Summed 29 Jan 1909*  
*REPORTED FEB 1900*



NAME: *Drake Charles* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *556130* - ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*  
 Service: *Priv. B 146 reg 1st and 73 Co. 2 Batt VRC*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dist 1/2</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>19 Dec 1898</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated</i>	<i>June 26, 1915</i>	<i>June 26, 1915</i>	<i>June 26, 1915</i>
<i>Res 15</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>10 June 1908</i>	<i>payable to</i>	<i>Edwin A. Drake</i>	<i></i>	<i></i>
<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>18 Jan 1913</i>	<i>\$ 31.17</i>	<i>amt allowed</i>	<i>Hudson Mills, N. Y.</i>	<i></i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 26, 1915* Bureau: *JUL 19 1915*  
 Remarks: *Check No. 8120116. Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.  Home: *JAN 15 1916*

NAME: *Drake Charles* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *7085368* - ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*  
 Service: *Priv. B. 30 2nd reg Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>	<i>MAR 8</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>OCT 24 1907</i>	<i></i>	<i></i>	<i></i>	<i></i>
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>11 Nov</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>9 Mar 1908</i>	<i></i>	<i></i>	<i></i>	<i></i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 11* Bureau: *MAY 9 - 1911*  
 Remarks: *Ref'd by Nathan I Compton Rahway N.J.*

Former Roll No.  Home:

NAME: <u>Drake Charles Drake</u>												Certificate No. <u>556.130</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 1/2 2150</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	6450	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	6450		2				2		
	3	6			3	6			3	<del>6450</del>	3				3				
	4	9			4	7			4		4				4				
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	3	3117	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	<b>GROUP 1</b>	2				2				
	3	9	4230		3	8			3		3				3				
	4	8	45		4	7			4		4				4				
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	4702	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4	6450		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	6450	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	6450		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	6450		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	6450		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Charles Drake</u>												Certificate No. <u>1085368</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 1/5</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	45			2				2				2		
	3				3	Dead			3				3				3		
	4	11	4523		4	100	Ending		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	1	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	457		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Drake, Charles Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1134151 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri 110 US C Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>30</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>June 10 1918</del>	<del>June 10 1918</del>	30		JUN 10 1918	
<del>32</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>May 1 1919</del>	<del>May 1 1919</del>	32		May 1 1919	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1 1920</del>	<del>May 1 1920</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees: <u>19 1 May 1917</u>				Post <u>72 June 2 1921 - Jan. 24 1922</u>			
<u>23 1 May 1922</u>				Ending <u>Jan 16 1922 - date of death</u>			
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u>				Transferred to: <u>Pay Lettie, widow</u>			
Died: <u>Jan. 16 1922</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 17 1922</u>			
Remarks: <u>Marland M</u>				<u>Jan 16 1922</u> Accrued order dated <u>AUG 31 1922</u> payable to widow. <u>Lettie</u> Home: <u>JAN 2 1923</u> SEP 6 1922			
Former Roll No. <u>Act of June 27 1890.</u>							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Drake, Charles

Certificate No. 1134151 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pot Co I 110 US C Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
6	19	Jan 1907	22 June 1907	Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Knoxville, Tenn.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>109</u>				Home:			





NAME: *Drake Charles* Act of May 11, 1912 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1151058* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corp 607 158 NY 22* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig		<i>June 21/08</i>	<i>Nov 21/08</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1912</i>	
Reis	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 8 1912</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc.	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept 2, 1913</i>	<i>May 12, 1916</i>				
Fees:		<i>30. Sept 2, 1918</i>	<i>8</i>				

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Drake Charles A.* 8463 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *780207* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *O. H. 28 Inf Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<i>12</i>	<i>28 July 1907</i>	<i>17 Jan 1907</i>				
Inc.	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Apr 1912</i>	<i>17 Apr 1912</i>				
Reis	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees: Died *1/2* 10/14 Accepted order dated *June 11, 1914*  
payable to widow *Elyse M. Drake*

Dropped. Pensioned under *12/5/12* Act of May 11, 1912

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Brooklyn, Iowa*

Died: *1/2/14* Bureau notified: **JAN 14 1914**

Remarks: Check No. *3544801* Dated *1-14* Cancelled *Brooklyn, Iowa*

Former Roll No. *7492 of* Home: **JUL 1, 1914**

NAME: <u>Charles Drake</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 Certificate No. <u>1151058</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>78 24 40 50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	10	36		2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	5	36		3	4	54		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	6	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	36		2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	5	36		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4	28	60 80		4	14	36 20		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	100 80		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: <u>Charles A Drake</u>										Certificate No. <u>780207</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 JUL 1907</u>					Rate: <u>78 15 25</u>					Remarks: <u>AUG 10 1907 8 40</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3	8	23 840		3	7			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	17	4/4 60		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	7	74 67 45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	22	74 17		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		



(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Drake, Charles B

Certificate No. 23305 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: Corp B 95 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pres</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>15 Feb 1907</u>	<u>18 Mar 1907</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>23 June 1908</u>	<u>8 July 1908</u>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Com. letter of April 2 1909  
as to Death

Died: Feb 23 1909 | Bureau notified: April 5 1909

Remarks: 73 Garfield Ave Belvidere Ill  
Accd dated Apr 12, 1909  
Widow Susan M

Former Roll No. 12304 (a8) | Home:

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Drake, Charles D. (deceased)

Certificate No. 1273532 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.**

Service: Corporal, Co. K, 9th. Regt. N.Y. Inf.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Dec. 10, 1924</u>	<u>Oct. 17, 1925</u>		

Died: Jan. 18, 1925 | Reported: OCT 30 1925

Remarks: Ends Jan. 18, 1925, date of death. Payable to Clara Drake, widow, 40 Orchard St., Ridgefield Park, New Jersey.

NAME: <b>Charles B. Drake</b>				5129				Certificate No. <b>23305</b>							
Last paid to: <b>4 Jan 1907 @ 10 (ag)</b>				Rate: <b>12 15</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	4/16	33 <sup>27</sup>		2				2				2		
	3	9	AMF		3				3				3		
	4		NT		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	EBB	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	AMF		2				2				2		
	3	8	NT		3				3				3		
	4	12	IML		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	AMF	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5/11	25 <sup>00</sup>		2				2				2		
	3		Pd. Widow		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		Died Feb 25 1909		2				2				2		
	3		Reported April 5 1909		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME		Charles D. Drake, ( deceased )											
Certificate No.		1 273 532											
Fees		None											
		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

28-39 TO DATE OF DEATH



NAME

Drake, Charles F

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1,251,823

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

1st Lieutenant Co.A. 2nd Missouri Inft.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	15	May 31, 1924 <sup>a</sup>	Oct. 1, 1924			Mar 27, 1926	APR 17 1926
						May 27 1926	MAY 25 1926
						payable to widow Lucy L Drake	
						709 St. Garrison Ave,	
						Carthage Mo	

NAME:

Drake, Charles F.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 45253

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

694,990.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War

Service:

Pri. Co. 10th U. S. H. A.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

Total deafness R ear &amp; slight of L ear

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	40	28 Dec 1891					
Reis.	50	Apr. 13. 1915	Sept 30. 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		30 Feby 28. 1920	W				
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE SEP 6 1913				Transferred to:			
Died: NOV 12 1922 - 3-1081				Bureau notified: NOV 22 1922			
Remarks: Died Nov 12 1922				Accrued order dated Aug. 15, 1923			
payable to widow Rebecca M. Drake				11445			
SEP 7 1915				527-15th St.,			
Former Roll No. 12386				Modesto, California			
				Ethan S. Dak			

6-581

NAME

Charles F Drake

Certificate No.

1,251,823

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

\$20. Milo B Stevens &amp; Co. 10/2/24

RATE-	15	15	15								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY			4	4							
FEBRUARY			4	4							
MARCH			4	4							
APRIL			4	4							
MAY			4	6/17/2	CHECK CANCELED TO DATE OF DEATH						
JUNE			4								
JULY			4								
AUGUST			4								
SEPTEMBER		8 Fee	4								
OCTOBER		10/9-42	4								
NOVEMBER		4	15	4							
DECEMBER		4	4								

NAME:

Charles F Drake

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

694,990

Last paid to:

Rate:

20. 54.40 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	6	60		2	4	60		2	4	120		2	4	150
	3				3	7	60		3	4	60		3	4	120		3	4	150
	4				4	14	60		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	150
	2				2	9	60		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	150
	3				3	13	60		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	150
	4				4	8	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150
1909.	1	13	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	10	60		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	11	60		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	3/11	120		4	2/14	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	10	60	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	13	60		2	23	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	16	60		3	10-3	60		3	4	116 80		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	3/12	60		4	4	60		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	150





NAME: JUL 2												Certificate No.											
Last paid to: JUL 4 1913 @ 20 Milwaukee.												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
<b>GROUP 1</b>																							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: CHARLES G DRAKE												
Certificate No. 805539												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
<b>GROUP 3</b>												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	<del>4 50</del>										
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Drake, Charles G.* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *85 850*  
 Certificate No. *805 539.* ARMY INVALID. *ACT FEB 6, '07*  
 Service: *Cpl- 6-55-07d* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: *"*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Feb 07</i>	<i>4 Mch 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 31-1915</i>	<i>Nov 9-1915</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 May 10</i>	<i>12 Nov. 10</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>24 Sep. 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *"*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *"*

Died: *"* Bureau notified: *"*

Remarks: *Adrian, Mich- 23 Clinton St*

Former Roll No. *213-02 DEC 14 1915* Home: *"*

NAME: *Drake, Charles G.* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *85, 940*  
 Certificate No. *525 422* ARMY INVALID. *ACT FEB. 6, '07*  
 Service: *Musen & P. 9-122-111 VI* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: *"*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Mch 07</i>	<i>7 Dec 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 4-1915</i>	<i>Jan 5-1916</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>19 May 10</i>	<i>7 Oct 11</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>12 Aug 12</i>				

Fees: *"*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *R. Dahlgren, Ill.*

Died: *Sept. 4 1916* Bureau notified: *SEP 30 1916* *3-888*

Remarks: *"*

Former Roll No. *219-02 JAN 18 1916* Home: *D. H. DROPPED*

NAME: Charles Y Drake				Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 805539							
Last paid to: 8-4 mch 07				Rate: <del>2-15</del> 3040				Remarks: 50 85850							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/2	280	1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2	11	36		2	10	45		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	17	36		3	11	45		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4 <sup>15</sup>	75 5.67		4	4	120
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	15	36		2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	9	36		3	10/15	34.67		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	15	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	4	150
	4	10	39 <sup>20</sup>		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		

NAME <i>Charles H Drake</i>										Act of May 11, 1912.										Certificate No. <i>525422</i>									
Last paid to: <i>10-DEC 4 1907</i>										Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>										Remarks: <i>85-940 D. H. DROPPED 9mch.9</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	10	36		2	4	72		2				2												
	3				3	10/20	36		3	4	72		3				3												
	4				4	11	45		4	4	72		4				4												
1908.	1	7	52.47	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2	4	90		2				2												
	3	9	36		3	10	72		3	4	90		3				3												
	4	9	36		4	4	72		4	GROUP 3			4				4												
1909.	1	18	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	11	36		2	4	72		2				2				2												
	3	11	36		3	4	72		3				3				3												
	4	11	36		4	4	72		4				4				4												
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	13	36		2	4	72		2				2				2												
	3	10	36		3	4	72		3				3				3												
	4	10	36		4	4	72		4				4				4												



(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Drake, Charles H.*

Certificate No. *1188081* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pvt Co H. 159" Ind Inft*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 21. 1920</i>	<i>May 16. 1921</i>				

*Mellie Riggs Robinson \$20 6/2/21*

GROUP 8

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

5/10  
6-051

8489 (S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Drake Charles L*

Certificate No. *483698* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt 12 Ill Inft*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Mch 1907</i>	<i>12 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 22-1910* Bureau notified: *MAR 6 1911*

Remarks: *Garlan*

Former Roll No. *6-635-44*

Home:

6-051

NAME: <i>Charles H. Drake</i>												Certificate No. <i>1188081</i>								
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 18</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	9	4	18
	2				2				2				2				3	0	4	18
	3				3				3				3				4	1	4	18
	4				4				4				4				12	4	18	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	18	
	2				2				2				2				2	4	18	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	18	
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
												<i>18780</i> <i>4 54</i> <i>4 54</i> <i>4 54</i> <b>GROUP 2 PAID</b> <b>TO AUG. 4, 1922</b>								
												<i>Trans. to No. Payment Card.</i>								

NAME: <i>Charles L. Drake</i>												Certificate No. <i>483698</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907 @ 8</i>						Remarks: <i>NOV 20 1907 2761</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
												<i>27x2769</i> <i>8 38</i> <i>8 38</i> <i>26x36-08</i> <i>7 36</i> <b>GROUP 1</b>							
												<b>Des Moines.</b>							





NAME <i>Charles M. Drake</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1067798</i>											
Last paid for <i>12-4 May 1909</i>				Rate: <i>45 1/2 32</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45-	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	141	2		8	45	2		4	57	2				2				
	3		3		10	45	3		4	57	3		9/20	169	3				
	4		4		10	45	4		4	57	4		36		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		2		10	45	2		4	57	2		GROUP 2		2				
	3		3		9	45	3		4	57	3				3				
	4		4		8	45	4		4	57	4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	8	45	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		2		4	57	2		4	57	2				2				
	3	10	407		3	4	57		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	57		4	4	57		4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	57		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	57		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		

NAME <i>Charles M. Drake</i>				Certificate No. <i>1067798</i>			
Last paid for: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		38	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	6	36		2		
	3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**KNOXVILLE**



NAME: *Drake Charles W.* Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1144277* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri (unassigned) 20* ~~DEAD~~ Pa. & C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 17</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Dec 07</i>	<i>MAR 13 1908</i>	<i>INCREASE 19</i>	<i>Dec. 12-1915</i>	<i>Jan. 11-1916</i>	
<i>Reiss 15</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>AUG 19 1912</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Dec. 12-1920</i>	<i>75</i>	

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 5, 1916.* Bureau *May 3, 1916* *Cancelled*

Remarks: *1916 Accrued order dated 7/27/16*

Payable to widow *Hannah*

Former Roll No. *Letter J. N. Miller + Mr. McI to Fri. 5/12/16* Home: *8/3*

6-981

NAME: *Drake Charles P.* 8648 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *719501* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*  
*ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri E 1 Wio H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue 15</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>MAR 13 1907</i>	<i>Died Nov. 15 1915</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1915</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Nov. 18, 1916.</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>July 09</i>	<i>JUL 21 1909</i>	<i>Payable to widow</i>	<i>Margaret M. Drake</i>	<i>Clinton N.Y.</i>	
<i>Reissue 22</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 31-1912</i>	<i>FEB 17 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *11/15/15* Bureau *JAN 11 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 9599417 - Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.*

11479

Former Roll No. *14428* Home: *NOV 27 1916*

Act June 27-90



NAME: Charles N. Drake Certificate No. 1144277

Last paid to: Rate: 125519 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6 36			2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			2				2		
	3				3	8 36			3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			3				3		
	4				4	10 36			4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			4				4		
1908.	1	2	1900	1912.	1	6 36		1916.	1	4 57		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	36		2	8 36			2	4 57			2				2		
	3	5	36		3	11 36			3	4 57			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7 46 <sup>50</sup>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			4				4				4		

DEAD

INC.

GROUP 2

3-1071

2-5/12

NAME: Charles P. Drake Certificate No. 719501

Last paid to: JAN 4 1907 Rate: 12 15 20 22<sup>50</sup> Remarks: TO DATE OF DEATH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 60		1915.	1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	10	41 <sup>10</sup>		2	5 60			2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			2				2		
	3	10	45		3	5 60			3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			3				3		
	4	9	45		4	5 60			4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	5 60		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10	45		2	5 60			2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	5 60			3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	11 60			4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4 60		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	15	59 <sup>17</sup>		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	60	1914.	1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			4				4				4		

DEC 26 3/20

GROUP 1

TO DATE OF DEATH



NAME: *Drake Charles R* (S-P. A. L.) 8499

Certificate No. *368930* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb 11, 1902*

Service: *P. B. 141 N. Y. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *100*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>27 mch 1909</i>	<i>14 Oct 1909</i>	<i>14 Oct 1909</i>	<i>Die May 18, 1918</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Nov 13, 1918</i>		
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>13 mch 1913</i>	<i>13 mch 1913</i>	<i>payable to</i>	<i>Clayton B. Drake</i>		
				<i>J. Box 558 47 ave. S. E. Portland, Oregon</i>			
Transferred from <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>5/18/18</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 6 1918</i>			
Remarks:				<i>Lent Oregon</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>6639 G. L</i>				Home: <i>NOV 16 1918</i>			

NAME: *Drake Charles S* (S-P. A. L.) 86.040

Certificate No. *697280* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 11, 1902*

Service: *P. B. 149 O. N. G. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>14 mch 07</i>	<i>9 Oct 07</i>	<i>9 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Reis. 18</i>	<i>18 Mar 12</i>	<i>6 Aug 12</i>	<i>6 Aug 12</i>				
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 25, 1916.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>no date</i> 3-888			
Remarks: <i>New Vienna</i>							
Died: <i>Apr 25, 1916</i> Accrued order, dated <i>JUN 1 5 1916</i>				<i>New Vienna</i>			
payable to widow <i>Margaret Drake</i>				<i>Ohio</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>131-02 JUN 26 1916 ORIGINAL</i>				Home:			

NAME: <u>Charles R. Drake</u>										Certificate No. <u>368930</u>										
Last paid to: <u>1 OCT 1907</u>					Rate: <u>25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>OCT 25 1907</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	GROUP 1				1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	11			3	4	90		3				3			
	4	11-18	42 40		4	11			4	4	90		4				4			
1908.	1		14 80	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2		13 60		2	11			2	4	90		2				2			
	3		16 60		3	9			3	4	90		3				3			
	4		16 60		4	7			4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1		11	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2		12		2	4 15- 100 30			2	4	90		2				2			
	3		14		3	4			3	4	90		3				3			
	4		8		4	4 90			4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1		14	1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2		11		2	4 90			2	4 90			2				2			
	3		14		3	4 90			3	4 90			3				3			
	4		11		4	4 90			4	4 90			4				4			
								DEC 5 45								TO DATE OF DEATH				

NAME: <u>Charles S. Drake</u>										Act of May 11, 1912.										Certificate No. <u>697280</u>									
Last paid to: <u>8 SEP 4 - 1907</u>					Rate: <u>18</u>					Remarks: <u>86.040</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1												
	2				2	10	36		2	4	54		2				2												
	3				3	11	36		3	4	54		3				3												
	4	9	60		4	11	36		4	4	54		4				4												
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1	11 36		1916.	1	4 54		1920.	1			1924.	1												
	2		9 36		2	11 36			2	4 54			2				2												
	3		9 36		3	10 54			3	DEAD			3				3												
	4		9 36		4	4 54			4	1/2 31 20			4				4												
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1	4 54		1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1												
	2		11 36		2	4 54			2				2				2												
	3		11 36		3	4 54			3				3				3												
	4		11 36		4	4 54			4				4				4												
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1	4 54		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1												
	2		11 36		2	4 54			2				2				2												
	3		10 36		3	4 54			3				3				3												
	4		18 36		4	4 54			4				4				4												
										CANCELED																			



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Drake Charles S* 86.050

Certificate No. *803717* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Co H 100 Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>5 Feb 02</i>	<i>30 June 02</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *P.M.* Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1909**

*4/0/08* *Piqua O*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *232* Home:

6-251

NAME: *Drake Charles W* 806. (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1080343* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~War with Spain.~~ ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *P M 24 W.S.I.*

Disability: *Dis Stom and Bowels*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 6 June 06</i>	<i>3 July 1906</i>				
<i>Res 12</i>		<i>Oct 25. 1920</i>	<i>Jan. 11-1922</i>				

*M. Elliott Waggoner & Co. 20 miles*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS,** Transferred to:

Died: *11 27.* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *734* Home:

JAN 28 1922-251

NAME: Charles S. Drake **DECEASED.** Certificate No. 803717

Last paid to: 12-4 Mch '08 Rate: 12 Remarks: 56.00

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**COLUMBIA GROUP 3**

NAME: Charles W. Drake ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1080343.

Last paid to: 8.12. Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922**

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.



NAME: *Drake, Charles H.* (S-P. A. 1.) 86.140

Certificate No. *1095208* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6 '07*

Service: *Sgt - C-739 - Omsd* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	13 Feb 07	26 Mch 07	Inc.	21	July 31, 1916	Dec. 29, 1916
Inc.	15	3 Aug 11	1st Aug 11		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	18	17 May 12	11 July 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 1, 1921* Bureau notified: *FEB 11 1921*

Remarks: *Cincinnati O. - Sta O - 3019 Paxton Rd*

Former Roll No. *2175002* 1917 Home:

NAME: *Drake, Charlotte* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *590224* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John* DEAD

Service: *Pri co A. 135 USC I vols*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	12 Apr 1905			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *3-10-87* Bureau notified: *5/24/11 - ck 308231 to And 5/24/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *89* 6-579

NAME: *Charles H. Drake* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *1095208*

Last paid to: *8 - MAR 4 1907* Rate: *~~3 - 30~~ 50* Marks: *86.140*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/16	280	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
2	11	36		2	12	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2			
3	13	36		3	12	39	10	3	4	54		3	4	90		3			
4	11	36		4	11	45		4	4	54		4	4	90		4			
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
2	9	36		2	11	45		2	4	54		2	4	90		2			
3	9	36		3	11	54		3	4	54		3	4	172		3			
4	9	36		4	4	54		4	4	54		4	4	150		4			
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	150		1			
2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	GROUP 3		2				
3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	63		3			3				
4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	63		4			4				
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1			
2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	63		2			2				
3	12	36		3	4	54		3	4	8820		3			3				
4	10	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4			4				

NAME: *Charlotte Drake* Certificate No. *590224*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks: *DEAD*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		105	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	10	36		2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	8	36		2				2				2				2			
3	9	36		3				3				3				3			
4	9	36		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	12	36		2				2				2				2			
3	12	36		3				3				3				3			
4	12	36		4				4				4				4			



NAME: *Drake Charlottie* (S-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *808517* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10, 1908.  
 Name of Soldier: *Harvey P.*  
 Service: *Corpl. 1st Batty U.S. Colored Light*  
 72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL *Arty*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Big</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 7-1916</i>	<i>June 2-1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 28 1916</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
For: <i>James R. Johnson</i> <i>10<sup>00</sup> 4/21/16</i>						
GROUP 3						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

*6/19*

NAME: *Drake Chester F.* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 86165  
 Certificate No. *355143* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.  
 Service: *Corpl. C. 42 081*  
 Disability: *Rheum and res dis of heart and complete straining hernia*  
*and C. D. res dis of rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>3 July '05</i>	<i>15 Aug '05</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Marrison An Sta H*  
 Died: *Jan. 6 1916* Bureau notified: *MAR 12 1916* Death reported by P. M. at *Cleveland*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *152* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Charlotte Drake</u>										Certificate No. <u>808517</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	19	4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	20	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	21	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	22	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	11	4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	22	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	23	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	24	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: <u>Chester F Drake</u>										Civil War										Certificate No. <u>355143</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>30</u>					Remarks: <u>86165</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1												
	2				2		9 90		2	4	90		2				2												
	3				3		10 90		3	4	90		3				3												
	4				4		9 90		4	4	90		4				4												
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1												
	2				2		10 90		2				2				2												
	3				3		10 90		3				3				3												
	4		8 90		4		4 90		4				4				4												
1909.	1		10 90	1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1												
	2		10 90		2		4 90		2				2				2												
	3		10 90		3		4 90		3				3				3												
	4		14 90		4		4 90		4				4				4												
1910.	1		10 90	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1												
	2		10 90		2		4 90		2				2				2												
	3		10 90		3		4 90		3				3				3												
	4		9 90		4		4 90		4				4				4												



Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)			
NAME <b>Drake Christena</b>			
Certificate No.	900081	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <b>Stephen Kelley</b>		FORMER WIDOW	
Service: <b>Pt. 5th Indpt. Batty. Ind. L. A. &amp; Corp. 7th Indpt. Batty Indpt. L.A.</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died <i>June 8, 1928</i>			
Reported <b>JUL 19 1928</b>			
Remarks:			

(3-P. A. 2.)			
FORMER WIDOW			
NAME: <i>Drake Christena</i>			
Certificate No.	900081	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Name of Soldier: <i>Stephen Kelley</i>			
Service: <i>Priv. 5th Indpt Battery Ind. Lt. Art. and Corp. 7th Indpt. Battery</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Feb 20 - 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1 - 1920</i>	<i>May 14 - 1921</i>
<i>Dr. Elliott Waggoner &amp; Co.</i> <b>GROUP 2</b> <i>6/4/21 \$10.00</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
MAY 25 1921 6-579			

NAME CHRISTENA DRAKE

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 900081

Form FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Christena Drake FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 900081

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 30	1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2		0 4 30		2						
	3				3				3				3		11 4 30		3						
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30		3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 4 90	1925.	1						
	2				2				2				2		4 4 90		2						
	3				3				3				3		4 4 90		3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 4 90	1926.	1						
	2				2				2				2		4 4 90		2						
	3				3				3				3		4 4 90		3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																							



NAME: *Drake, Christopher* (S-P. A. 1.) *86.265*

Certificate No. *622085* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *Pr E-43-073* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	Jan 10	24 Jan 10	Reis.	25	May 24 1912	
Reis.	25	May 12	30 Nov 12	Reis.	35	Jan 9 - 1915	May 10 - 1915
						JUN 10 1918	

Fee: *Jan 7, 1921* Accrued order dated *NOV 23 1921* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Widow: *Ellenora Drake*, *Cloutsville*

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to: *Ohio*

Died: *Jan 7, 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 21 1921*

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent payments & thus recover 1 1/2 per mo. fr May 24-12 to Jan 8-15 incl erroneously paid in former issue*

*Reis to correct rate & allow increase Recover 47.25*

Former Roll No. *161* DEC 8 1921 ORIGINAL Home:

NAME: *Drake, Christopher* (S-P. A. 1.) *86.265*

Certificate No. *622085* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Pr E 43 081*

Disability: *Dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	14	1 Oct 02	3 Apr 03				

Fee:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *161* Home:

NAME: Christopher Drake Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 622.085

Last paid to: 14-DEC-1910 Rate: 24-35-50 Remarks: 86.265

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	105	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	10	29.33		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	72		3	4	105		3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	72		3	4	166.50		3		
	4				4	17	41.17		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
						4.5													
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	64.50R	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	64.50		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	4	64.50		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	4	64.50		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	11	43.72	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	64.50		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	64.50		3	4	102.80		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	64.50		4	4	105		4				4		

DEAD GROUP 3

NAME: Christopher Drake Certificate No. 622.085

Last paid to: 14 Rate: 14 Remarks: 86.265

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	42		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	42		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DROPPED-PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907 GROUP 3



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Drake Christopher* 9064

Certificate No. *1139289* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. 26.53 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1913  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *42*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 May 07</i>	<i>23 Oct 07</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Dis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>9 July 13</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>22</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>June 18</i>	<i>2 Oct 13</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Orig.</i>				Home: <i>Luka</i>			

6-551

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Drake Clara E.* DECEASED

Certificate No. *761146* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John G. Drake*

Service: *Qui X 21 ME Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 1, 1913</i>	<i>JUL 11 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON D. C.</i>			
Died: <i>Sept 9, 1915</i> Bureau notified: <i>DEC 30 1915</i>			
Remarks: <i>9279689 Dated 4 Dec 1915</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 2 1913</i>			

6-579

NAME: <u>Christopher Drake</u>										ACT MAY 11, 1912									
Last paid to: <u>Orig.</u>					Rate: <u>32 50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		4 96	1923.	1		4 50
	2				2		6 36		2		4 57		2		4 96		2		4 50
	3				3		7 36		3		4 57		3		4 96		3		4 50
	4				4		7 36		4		4 57		4		4 96		4		4 50
1908.	1		21 36	1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 57	1920.	1		4 96	1924.	1		4 50
	2		9 36		2		7 36		2		4 57		2		4 96		2		4 50
	3		6 36		3		7 36		3		4 57		3		4 151 <sup>80</sup>		3		4 50
	4		10 36		4		7 36		4		4 57		4		4 150		4		4 50
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 57	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		4 50
	2		6 36		2		4		2		4 57		2		4 150		2		4 50
	3		11 36		3		4 58 <sup>1</sup>		3		4 57		3		4 150		3		4 50
	4		6 36		4		4 57		4		4 57		4		4 150		4		4 50
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1		4 57	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		4 50
	2		6 36		2		4 57		2		4 57		2		4 150		2		4 50
	3		6 36		3		4 57		3		4 80 <sup>40</sup>		3		4 150		3		4 50
	4		7 36		4		4 57		4		4 96		4		4 150		4		4 50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. 1 Payment Card

NAME: <u>CLARA E DRAKE</u>										Act of Apr. 19, 1908.										Certificate No.									
Last paid to: <u>761146</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1												
	2				2				2		4 36		2				2												
	3				3				3		4 36		3				3												
	4				4				4		4 36		4				4												
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		GROUP 3	1920.	1			1924.	1												
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1												
	2				2		8/18 4 36		2				2				2												
	3				3		4		3				3				3												
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4												
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1												
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2												
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3												
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4												



NAME: *Drake Clara J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *862.289* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry J.*

Service: *Pr. 1st Regt. 76 Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 19. 1918</i>	<i>Feb 21. 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *May 31. 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 11 1920*

Remarks: *41 Webster St. Frammingham Mass.*

Died *May 31 1920* Reimbursement order dated *OCT 9 1920* payable to *Herbert J. Handley*

Former Roll No. *WAR - 5 1919 OCT 16 1920* 6-579

NAME: *Drake Clarissa* 2153 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *601901* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Hiram*

Service: *Pri E 1 Minn Inf + K 58 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>16 Dec 1905</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *2/28/15* Bureau notified: *APR 6 1915*

Remarks: *Grandin Mo.*

Former Roll No. *2-713* 6-579

NAME: <i>Clara J. Drake</i>				Certificate No. <i>862.289</i>			
Last paid to: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Carissa Drake</i>										Certificate No. <i>601901</i>													
Last paid to:					Date:					Remarks:													
<i>4 APR 1908 8 12</i>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>	<i>RM 4</i>		<del>1-11-38</del>	2				2				2					
	3				3	<i>21</i>			3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>13</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>		4				4				4				4		





NAME: <u>Clement F. Drake</u>					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <u>174.83</u>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>30</u>					Remarks: <u>40 50 72</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	39 <sup>40</sup>	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	9	45		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	7	45		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	11	45		4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	8	81 <sup>17</sup>	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	10	36		4	20	43 <sup>33</sup>		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	14	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	12	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		

NAME		COLUMBIA A. DRAKE.											
Certificate No.		756338											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Drake Columbia A.*

Certificate No. *756338* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry B. Drake*

Service: *Pvt. G. 7<sup>th</sup> Ill. Inf. + Sgt. G. 10<sup>th</sup> Ill. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Feb. 17, 1913</i>	<i>APR 15 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>For Joseph Thompson 9/16/1913</i>						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-879

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Drake Dallas*

Certificate No. *854171* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Pri. D. 87<sup>th</sup> Ohio Inf.*

Guardian: *Callie Drake*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>June 1-1914</i>	<i>Nov. 13-1918</i>	<i>Mattie L.</i>	<i>June 1-1914</i>	<i>Nov. 2 1916</i>

Notes: *None*

Transferred from: *Pay Claimant.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Ending Oct 31- 1916.*  
*Allowance to Wm. Callie et al # 854172*

Former Roll No. *R# 33. Montrose - Mo.* *10/10*





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Drake, Dallas*

Certificate No. *958982* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Plt D 87 Ohio V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 Nov 1907</i>		<i>15</i>	<i>26 June 1912</i>	
		<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			<i>18</i>	<i>31 Jan 1915</i>	<i>8 May 1913</i>
					<i>21</i>	<i>" " 1920</i>	

Fees: *4/21. 1913* Accrued order dated *10/3/17*

payable to widow *Callie*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *10/8*

Died: *21 Apr. 1913* Bureau notified: *JUN 6 - 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *399 JUN 27 1890* Home:

C-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Drake, Daniel*

Certificate No. *764985* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt B. 149 Ohio A. & I. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 16 March 1907</i>	<i>8 July 1907</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>13 Sept 1912</i>	<i>19 May 1913</i>
		<i>20 4 March 1911</i>	<i>18 May 1911</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *GROUP 3 NOV 5 - 1914*

Died: *Jan 24 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 11 1919 3-1081*

Remarks: *J. J. Flynn Gdr \*Ch. #6148237 for #63 dated 11/4/14 made payable to Mrs. C. H. 11/21/14*

*Ch. of appointment filed with voucher paid in Dec 1907*

Former Roll No. *417. JUN 27 1890* Home: *St. E. 9/30/5*

C-881





NAME: <u>Drake, Daniel</u>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>764985</u>		ARMY INVALID.		TRANSFERRED		Law: <u>act may</u>	
Service:							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				21	to	11/4/14	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 2</u>				Transferred to: <u>GROUP 3 NOV 5 - 1914</u>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
Home:							

NAME <u>Drake, Daniel C.</u>				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. <u>179,103</u>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>			
Service <u>Pt. D 30 Ind</u>							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-2572			
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted			
				Discharged			
Ino	72	Nov 17 1923	Jan 24 1924	Died <u>Date not known</u> Reported <u>AUG 7 - 1925</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ck</u>			
<u>July 10 1925</u> Accrued order dated <u>NOV 13 1925</u> payable to widow <u>Theresa Drake</u>				<u>Pome City</u> <u>Indiana</u> <u>FEB 2 1924</u>			





NAME: *Drake Daniel S* (S-P. A. 1) *9108*

Certificate No. *179103* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920.~~

Service: *PO 30 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>July 4</i>	<i>2 Dec 94</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>10 FEB 1913</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>21 Feb 11, 1916</i>	<i>May 6 1916</i>				
		<i>27. Feb 11, 1921</i>					

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *act 9108* Home:

NAME: Drake, Daniel J (S-P. A. 1) ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *1058967* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt A 12 Ky Cav*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>Sep 7 1920</i>					
Inc	<i>90</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1926</i>	<i>Feb 23, 1927</i>			<i>Feb 10 1930</i>	<i>MAR 13 1930</i>

Remarks: *cf.*

*Feb 10 1930* Accrued order dated *MAY 20 1930*

payable to widow *America Drake*

*Poselyville Indiana*

NAME: <u>Daniel O Drake</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>179103</u>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>15.450 24.38 50</u>					ACT MAY 11, 1912				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	7 36			1915.	1	4 49.50		
	2					2	6 36				2	4 49.50		
	3					3	7 36				3	4 49.50		
	4					4	7 36				4	4 49.50		
1908.	1				1912.	1	7 36			1916.	1	4 49.50		
	2					2	7 36				2	4 49.50		
	3					3	7 36				3	4 64.50		
	4					4	7 36				4	4 64.50		
1909.	1				1913.	1	4 49.50			1917.	1	4 64.50		
	2					2	4 49.50				2	4 64.50		
	3					3	4 49.50				3	4 64.50		
	4					4	4 49.50				4	4 64.50		
1910.	1				1914.	1	4 49.50			1918.	1	4 64.50		
	2					2	4 49.50				2	4 64.50		
	3					3	4 49.50				3	4 94.20		
	4					4	4 49.50				4	4 114		
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME					DANIEL J DRAKE					ACT OF JULY 3, 1926				
Certificate No.										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Fees					1058967									
										GROUP 2				
RATE														
72														
90														
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934														
JANUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90 4 90														
FEBRUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90 4 90														
MARCH 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90 4 90														
APRIL 4 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90 4 90														
MAY 4 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90 4 90														
JUNE 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90 4 90														
JULY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90 4 90														
AUGUST 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90 4 90														
SEPTEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90 4 90														
OCTOBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90 4 90														
NOVEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90 4 90														
DECEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90 4 90														



NAME: *Drake Daniel J* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1058967* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. A. 12 Ky Cav* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12-27-07</i>			<i>23 July 07</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>July 18, 1917</i>	<i>Aug 25, 1917</i>
<i>Reis 12-29-12</i>		<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>FEB 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 12-29-12</i>				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>" 72 Sept 7. 1920 - Oct 14. 1920</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>							
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 9120</i>				Home: <i>Roseville</i>			

NAME: *Drake, Daniel J* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *488244* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. A. 79 Ohio Vd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1227 May 1907</i>	<i>14 Jan 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>2 Feb. 1908</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 13 1908</i>			
Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated 23 Oct 1908.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>212. GENERAL LAW</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Daniel J Drake* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
1058967

Last paid to: *MAY 4 1907 @ 6* Rate: *12* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Daniel J Drake* Certificate No. *488244*

Last paid to: *12* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

DIED 56 Feb 1908 REPORTED MAR 13 1908

Dead Pass City here



NAME: <b>Drake, Daniel W.</b>		44 (3-P. A. 1.) <b>236</b>					
Certificate No. <b>489,305</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</b>					
Service: <b>Pt. D, 3' n.g. + unangd 33' n.g.</b>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	mar. 20/08	nov. 17/08				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>aug. 109 - POSTMASTER</b>		Bureau notified: <b>MAR 25 1910</b>					
Remarks: <b>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <b>Drake, David H</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)								
Certificate No. <b>328199</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>								
Service: <b>Pt H 63 Ind</b>										
Disability:										
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
	72	Nov 13 1920		Discharged						
				Died <b>May 22, 1926</b>	Reported <b>JUN 10 1926</b>					
				Remarks <b>UK</b>						
Died <b>May 15 26</b> Reimbursement order dated <b>JUL 15 1926</b> payable to <b>Hella M. Drake</b>				<b>Kingman, Indiana.</b>						

NAME:

44

Daniel W. Drake

Certificate No.

489,305

Last paid to:

236

Rate:

15:

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	52 37		4				4				4				4		
	1	4	45		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	6	45	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	P			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

DAVID H DRAKE

Certificate No.

328199

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	21-28 80								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK  
CANCELED  
REIMBURSEMENT.  
DEAD



NAME: <i>Drake David H.</i>		7280 (S-P. A. L.)	
Certificate No. <i>328199.</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>P 16 63 Ind.</i>		Law: <b>GENERAL LAW</b> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability: <i>Dis. Gums loss teeth result <del>Pain</del> Catarrh, Rheum.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>25 May 1900</i>	<i>16 June 1900</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>July 16, 1918</i>	<i>Oct. 11, 1918</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>587674.</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Drake, David M.</i>		(S-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>925,894</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service: <i>Corp K 16 Kans V cav</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
HOMES-Admitted <i>PH 10/2/24</i>			
Discharged <i>12/2/24</i>			
Accrued order <i>10/21-25</i>			
Died <i>June 17, 1925</i>		Reported <i>OCT 23 1925</i>	
Remarks: <i>\$50Ck17929170-a Date 11-4-24 Canceled</i>			
Accrued order dated <i>Oct. 21 1925</i>		<i>1965-Willamette Blvd.</i>	
payable to widow <i>Mary Drake</i>		<i>Portland.</i>	
		<i>Oregon.</i>	

NAME: <i>David H Drake</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912 <b>SPECIAL ACT</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 328199.											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30 # 50.72.</i>				Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT General Law.</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	209 <sup>40</sup>	1925.	1	4	72
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	72
	3	4	90		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4	72
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	72
	2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	72
	3	6	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4	72
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923</span> <span>2624 40 36</span> </div>																			

NAME: <b>DAVID M DRAKE</b>												
Certificate No. <b>925894</b>												
Fees <b>925894</b>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	50	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

DEAD

27.42333

*Nov 4 1924 cancelled HCH*



NAME: *Drake David M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 16198 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *925 894* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Act Feb. 6 - 1907*

Service: *Corp. K-16 Kansas Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Mar 1907</i>	<i>25 Mar 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 19 1916</i>	<i>May 22 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 1911</i>	<i>14 Mar 1911</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Rein</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *None*

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. *NOV 28 1921*

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE CORRECTED. *Feb 24 1922*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*JUN 9 1916 DEC 1 - 1921*

*201-12-870/13 4780* Home: *P.H. 11/16 4/11/16*

NAME: *Drake, David M* (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *712 991* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Ex 1 Lt. 55. Ill U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Apr 1907</i>	<i>17 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *494* JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME: David M. Drake

Last paid to: to Dec 07

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 925 894

Remarks: 38 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114 29	1923.	1		
	2				2	15	45 90		2	4	64 50		2	4	114 10		2		
	3				3	14	45		3	4	64 50		3	4	114 11		3		
	4	1/14/8	35-87		4	11	45 13		4	18	64 50 PH		4	4	114 12		4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	18	64 50 PH	1920.	1	4	114 3	1924.	1	4	50
	2	17	36		2	10	40 -		2	4	64 50		2	4	114 2		2	4	50
	3	19	36		3	9	45		3	4	81		3	4	163 20		3	4	50
	4	14	36		4	2/16/12	40 22		4	4	81		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	64 50	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	14	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	15	36		3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	81		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2		
	3	14	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	111 90		3	4	150		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4	4	150		4		

TO JUNE 4, 1923

NAME: David M. Drake

Last paid to: 15.

Certificate No. 710991

Remarks: 710991

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	78 11	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**DIED 27 July 1908**

**GROUP 2**

**REPORTED AUG 14 1908**



NAME: *Drake Delancey S.* ACT MAY 11, 1917 (S. A. L.)

Certificate No. *855998* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Corpl. A 83 Pa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 July 1910</i>	<i>24 Aug. 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 24" 1914</i>	<i>May 28" 1914</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Jan. 1913.</i>		<i>20</i>	<i>May 24" 1918</i>	
					<i>24</i>	<i>May 24" 1923</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH*

Died: *1/26/16* Bureau notified: *FEB 9 1916*

Remarks:

Disorder: *Jan. 26 1916* Accrued order dated *May 13, 1916*

Transferred to: *Lydia Drake*

payable to widow *North Girard, Pa.*

Former Roll No. *A. J.* Home: *Elgin Pa.* MAY 18 1918

NAME: *Drake Delancey S.* (S. A. L.)

Certificate No. *855998* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Corpl. A 83 Pa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>5 Sept 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *172 AF* Home:

NAME: <i>Delancey S. Drake</i>												Certificate No. <i>855998</i>											
Last paid to: <i>7/4/10-8</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	48		3				3	Inc.			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	48		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	40	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	U			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	44 67		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	33 60		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		1/1

NAME: <i>Delancey S. Drake</i>												Certificate No. <i>855998</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

**PITTSBURGH**



NAME: <i>Drake Armet W.</i>		Act of Feb. 6, 1907 <sup>(S. A. 1.)</sup>	
Certificate No. <i>937.675</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
Service: <i>Co 151 reg 79. 15 Livingston St. Buffalo N.Y.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 8</i>		<i>10 May 1899</i>	<i>28 Apr 1900</i>
<i>Rev 12</i>		<i>4 Mch 1907</i>	<i>2 Oct 1907</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>1 Mch 1911</i>	<i>15 Mch 1911</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>BUFFALO</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>17 May 11</i>		Bureau notified: <i>5 June 11-3-798-6/3/11. W.</i>	
Remarks: <i>ACQUAINTED WIDOW Henrietta B. Olcott N.Y.</i>			
<i>DECEASED 28 July 1911</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <i>Drake Dexter T.</i>		8600 <sup>(S-P. A. 1.)</sup>	
Certificate No. <i>902325</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law:
Service: <i>1st B. 10th H. 2 N.Y.A.</i>		Special Act.	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>26 Feb 1904</i>	<i>14 Mch 1904</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec 4, 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <b>DEC 23 1910</b>	
Remarks: <i>Rep - Govt 12-21-10.</i>			
<i>Crete Nebr</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>7-580 AJ</i>		Home:	

NAME: <u>Drake De Witt W. Drake</u>					Certificate No. <u>937.675</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>8 12 15</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	9			2	6	39 <sup>30</sup>		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	8/4	22		3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	64	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

*date of death*

**BUFFALO**

**GROUP 1**

NAME: <u>Dexter T. Drake</u>					Certificate No. <u>902.325</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	91	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

*Des Moines.*

**GROUP 1**



NAME <b>Drake, Dick</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>1138914</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service <b>Pt K 40 U S Col V Inf</b>			
Disability <b>20</b>			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted						
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged						
				Died	<i>Jan 31-1925</i>		Reported	<b>FEB 11 1925</b>		
				Remarks	<i>ck</i>					

NAME <i>Harrison, Henry</i> <sup>now known as</sup> <i>Dick Drake</i>		<b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b> (P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>1138914</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		<del><b>Act of February 6, 1907.</b></del>
Service: <i>Pt Co K 40 "USC Vol Inf.</i>		<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Disability:			

  

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>ORIG</b>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Sept 1907</i>	<i>16 Oct 1907</i>	<b>INC</b>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr 29 1913</i>	
<b>Revs</b>	<i>14</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Jan 1913</i>	<i>*</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 29 1917</i>	<i>Feb 2 1918</i>
					<i>22</i>	<i>Apr 29 1922</i>	<i>rr</i>
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
				<i>32 Apr 29 1919</i>			
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>				Transferred to: <b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>Hendersonville N.C.</i>				<i>(X)</i>			
<i>* Rates correct, no recovery</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>122169</i>				Home:			
<i>Suppl issue Oct June 27 1890. 11/2/07</i>							

NAME

DICK DRAKE.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1138914

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	<del>4 50</del>									
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME:

*now known as Dick Drake*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1138914

ORIGINAL

Remarks:

50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		586	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	16	36		2	4	42		2	4	90 <sup>33</sup>		2	4	50
	3				3	10	36		3	4	42		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4	11	24 <sup>40</sup>		4	11	36		4	4	42		4	4	96		4	4	50
	1	6	36		1	8	36		1	4	42		1	4	96		1	4	50
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2	4	42	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2	4	50
	3	13	36		3	9	36		3	4	42		3	4	151 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	50
	4	6	36		4	8	36		4	4	42		4	4	150		4		Trans. to No.
	1	8	36		1	4 <sup>36</sup>	36 <sup>18</sup>		1	4	42		1	4	150		1		Payment Card
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	42	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	42		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2		42		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	42		3	4	76 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	150		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	42		4	4	90		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4		



NAME: *Drake Dolly M.* (3-P. A. 8.)

Certificate No. *18,824* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Sailor: *Carroll*

Service: *C. H. "Ohio" - "Monadnock" - "N. H."*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 June, 1907</i>	<i>25 Oct., 1907</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 23, 1920</i> <i>S-#</i> Bureau notified: <i>SEP 21 1920</i>						
Remarks: <i>OCT 14 1920 26 Highland Terrace</i>				<i>Brockton,</i>		
<i>Died Aug 23, 1920</i> Reimbursement order dated .....				<i>Mass.</i>		
payable to <i>Francis L. Drake</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 23 1916 BOSTON, MASS</i>				<i>OCT 20 1920</i>		

NAME: *Drake Douglas* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *953933* ARMY INVALID. Law: *87275* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Or. I 133 O & Inf.*

Disability: *Aug 5 - 1918 severe deaf of rt ear & slight deaf of l*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Oct 93</i>	<i>10 Feb 98</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>20 May 10</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug. 12-1918</i>	<i>Oct 23, 1918</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>227 DEC 3-1918</i>							
Home:							

6-681

NAME: 549 DOLLY M. DRAKE, ACT APRIL 19, 1908.										Certificate No. 18,524										
Last paid to: DEC. 1907					Rate: <del>25</del> 30					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3			
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4			
1908.	1	10	24	1912.	1	9			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2		1130.		2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3		12 26		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3			
	4		12		4	4			4	5	58.93		4				4			
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	1/27	85.50	1925.	1		
	2		11		2	4			2	4	60		2	20			2			
	3		10		3	4			3	4	60		3				3			
	4		9		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4			
1910.	1		10	1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			
	3		10		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			
	4		9		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			

NAME: Douglas Drake, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Civil War										Certificate No. 953,933									
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>25</del> 50					Remarks: 57275 ACT MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/2	81.5	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	15	81		2	4	81		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	19	81		3	4	81		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	19	81		4	4	81		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	81	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	81		2	4	81		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	4	81		3	4	81		3	4	172		3	4	50
	4				4	4	81		4	4	81		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	15	30	1913.	1	4	81	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2				2	4			2	4	81		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	43	36		3	4	81		3	4	81		3	4	150		3		
	4	21			4	4			4	4	81		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7/26	36	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	8/2	55.50		2	4	81		2	4	81		2	4	150		2		
	3	10/3	81		3	4	81		3	4	81		3				3		
	4				4	4	81		4	4	81		4				4		



7635 (S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Drake Dwight S.* 5523

Certificate No. *865-667* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pr A. 21 Mich V. Inf* 18660

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pris 12</i>		<i>25 Feb 09</i>	<i>27 July 09</i>	<i>Inc 22<sup>50</sup></i>		<i>June 26 1913</i>	<i>Nov. 21 1913</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>6 July 08</i>	<i>19 Aug 08</i>				
<i>Pris 12</i>		<i>MAY 31 1912</i>	<i>FEB 13 1913</i>				

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May 12, 1917* Bureau notified: **JUN 22 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 351921 Dated JUN 4 - 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *8856-776* Home: **5056**

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Drake, Edmund J.*

Certificate No. *476,290* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corp. A. 27 Mass Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>6 mch 1907</i>	<i>5 Sept. 1907</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Oct. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 7 1914* Bureau notified: **MAR 17 1914** Death reported by P. M. *Easthampton Mass.*

Remarks: *West St.*

Former Roll No. *872* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-081

NAME: Dwight S Drake.				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 805.667							
Last paid to: JUN 4 1907				Rate: 22.50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 45		1915.	1	4 67.50		1919.	1		
	2	8/26	6.60		2	9 45			2	4 67.50			2		
	3	11	36.		3	8 45			3	4 67.50			3		
	4	7	36		4	6 1/3			4	4 67.50			4		
	1	6	36		1	8 45			1	4 67.50			1		
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2	6 45		1916.	2	4 67.50		1920.	2		
	3	15	41.50		3	7 45			3	4 67.50			3		
	4	8	45		4	7 45			4	4 67.50			4		
	1	10	45		1	4 36.50			1	4 67.50			1		
1909.	2	21	45	1913.	2	4 57		1917.	2	4 67.50		1921.	2		
	3	10/2	45		3	4 57			3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	7	40		4	4 57.84			4				4		
	1	8	45		1	4 67.50			1				1		
1910.	2	10	45	1914.	2	4 67.50		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	8	45		3	4 67.50			3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4 67.50			4				4		

NAME: Edmund J Drake				7548				Certificate No. 476.290							
Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 12				Rate: 20 30				Remarks: S							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 60		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2		
	3	24	47.47		3	8			3				3		
	4	12	60.		4	6			4				4		
	1	11			1	11			1				1		
1908.	2	12		1912.	2	11/6 60.34		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	9			3	4 90.			3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4		
	1	6			1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3		
	4	7			4	4 90			4				4		
	1	8			1	4 90			1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	DEAD.		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	8			3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		

Check 4050 441 Canceled.



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Drake. Edward A. 87423

Certificate No. 261880 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Pr. L. 7 Oubav.

Disability: Disorder of rectum & dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 17		3 Apr 07	11 May 07				
Inc 30		27 Jan 09	11 Feb 09				

Fee: \$2.50 John J. Brown, Chillicothe, Mo.

Died Jan. 19 1918 Accrued order dated JUL 6, 1918

payable to widow Elizabeth Drake 464 Church St.

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: Chillicothe,

Died: Jan 19. 1918 Bureau notified: MAR 7 1918 3-1081 Ohio

Remarks: Check No. 201260 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled

Former Roll No. 235 Home:  6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Drake Edwin C.

Certificate No. 1173369 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: P L 3. US Arty

Disability: Dis of Stomach - bowels & rectum and piles Dis of rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 6		Sept 25 1908	Jan 16 1914	Rest 6		Sept 24 1913	SEP 1 1914

Fee: \$2.50 Henry Holt

\$10 Henry Holt 10/27/14

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified: Rec'd 2/26/14

Remarks: Pension ending Sept 23 1913 disability having ceased

Former Roll No.  Home:  9.22-1914

NAME: Edward A Drake Civil War Certificate No. 261880

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: 87423

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	51			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	67.03	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		

DEAD 7/29 46. ✓  
GROUP 3

NAME: Edwin G Drake Certificate No. 1173369

Last paid to: Rate: 6 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	42
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 - PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME:

Diake, Egbert R.

Certificate No.

1140998

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service:

Corp. Co C. 3 Ga. Vol Inf

Disability:

Mal. poisoning

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	16 April 1907	5 Dec 1907				
9							

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

100

Home:

C-361

NAME:

Drake, Elias

Certificate No.

891.477

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

From Act June 27 1907  
ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service:

Priv K. 1412 n 2 Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	15	4 March 1907	7 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

16 July 1908

Bureau notified:

28 Aug 1908 (Com's card)

Remarks:

Id and Sarah E as for Acad. Ord. 11 Jan'y 1909

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA.

Home:

C-361





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Drake, Elijah* **DEAD** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *1040603* **ARMY INVALID** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt Co G. 1 Ark Vol Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 12</i>		<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 May 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>6 Sept 1910</i>	<i>4 Oct 1910</i>				
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>					
<i>Reis 23</i>		<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>17 June 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 13, 1915* Bureau notified: **MAY 19 1915.**

Remarks: *Gravette Ark, Bentonville*

*301*

Former Roll No. *21* Act of June 27 1890. Home:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Drake, Eliza* **DECEASED.** *11505*

Certificate No. *429682* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Paul W.*

Service: *2 Lt Co. 166 OVI*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>15.</i>		<i>23 Oct 1895</i>	<i>21 Aug 1896</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 28/13* Death reported by P. M. at... *DEC 22 1913* Check No. *3333 791* Dated *Dec 4/13* Canceled.

Remarks: *Nashville*

Former Roll No. *104*

NAME:

Elijah Drake

ACT MAY 11. 1912 040603

Certificate No.

8-4 May 1907 127523

DEAD

8-4 May 1907				12-15-23				DEAD															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	228		1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	25 9 36			2	12	45		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	9 36			3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	8 36			4	10	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8 36		1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13 36			2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10 36			3	19	66 07		3				3				3				3		
	4	6 36			4	11	69		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10 36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10 36			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11 36			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11 36			4	4	69.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12 36		1914.	1	4	69.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10 36			2	4	69		2				2				2				2		
	3	11 36			3	4	69		3				3				3				3		
	4	18 4 80			4	4	69		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME:

Eliza Drake

DECEASED 05

Certificate No.

429682

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Last paid to: <b>DEC 4 1908</b>				Rate: <b>15</b>																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	10	45		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	9	45		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	10	45		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	10	45		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4.	45		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1		45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	10	45		2	4	45		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	10	45		3	4	45		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	10	45		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4			4		

Columbus,

GROUP 3





NAME: <i>Eliza Drake</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>884.919</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		91 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		3 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		11 4		3						
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		21 83 30		2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3		4 85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to M.D. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>ELIZA F. DRAKE.</i>		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No.													
Fees		567512											
		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 GROUP 1											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED

8/3/28



NAME: **Drake Eliza F** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **567512** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: **Hiram A**

Service: **Sgt 10 102 Ill Inf**

**72** ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 8		19 May 1903	20 Feb 1904			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **6300** JAN 12 1917

NAME **Drake Eliza H** Act May 23, 1928 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **776864** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Charles A.**

Service: **Pt H 28 Iowa Inf.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: **Jan 27-1929**

Reported: **FEB 23 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Eliza F Drake</u> 2924										Certificate No. <u>567512</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u> <u>25</u> 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. D. B.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	10	A. M. F.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	28	S E R		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	NT	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	Apr 1908			2	18	S E R		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	11/1			3	9/5	36-		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	11/1 70 <sup>6mo</sup>			4	10	N D B		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	14	NT	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	17	JHT		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	10/13	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	18	S E R		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	8	S E R	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	13	A. M. F.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	10/12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	10/12 72 <sup>6mo</sup>			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>ELIZA H DRAKE</u>													
Certificate No. <u>776864</u>													
Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920													
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916													
GROUP. 1													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del> CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						



(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **DRAKE ELIZA H.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **776,864** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: **Charles A. Drake**

Service: **Private, Co. "H" 28<sup>th</sup> Iowa Infantry**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
70	Orig 12	Feb. 7, 1914	June 11, 1914			
	INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <b>Group #1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 22 1916  
JUL 1 1914 6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Drake Eliza J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **937**

Certificate No. *206692* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Daniel J.*

Service: *Priv 35 Ia Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
W	12	19 Mch 1886	19 May 1886			
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 28 1918			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <b>Des Moines.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Blairstown Iowa.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1159</i>						

OCT 3 1916 6-679

NAME: ELIZA H. DRAKE				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 776,864										
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 <del>20</del> 30				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
				22.5880				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.						

NAME: Eliza H. Drake				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 206692										
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908				Rate: 12 <del>20</del> 30				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3	15	36		3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	
	4	13	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1	
	2	8			2				2	4	60		2				2	
	3	12			3				3	4	60		3				3	
	4	12			4				4	4	60		4				4	
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1	
	2	11			2				2	4	75		2				2	
	3	11			3				3	4	75		3				3	
	4	11			4				4	4	75		4				4	
				36				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.						



(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Drake, Eliza J**

Certificate No. **206692** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Daniel T.**

Service **Pt I 35 Iowa Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died <b>Dec 26 '28</b>						
Reported <b>JAN 25 1929</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: **Drake Eliza J. - Step-mother -** **129**

Certificate No. **272 512** **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR**  
**DEPENDENTS.**  
**Special Act.**

Name of Soldier: **Orville A Drake**

Service: **Priv D. 22" Mich Inf. Vol.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>12 21</b>	<b>June 1890</b>	<b>16 July 1890</b>				
Fee: <b>2</b>							
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT,</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>Aug. 2, 1914</b>				Bureau notified: <b>SEP 15 1914</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>424</b>				Home: <b>6</b>			

ELIZA J. DRAKE.

ACT OF JULY 1, 1926

**Act of May 1, 1920**

206692

**ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	30			50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50							

Elinor T. Drake

- Step-mother

# CIVIL WAR

272 512

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909

Date: 12

**Remarks:**

Special Act

# DEPENDENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 36	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2									
		8				8				8				8									
		4				4				4				4									
1908.		1		1912.		1	12 36	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2									
		8				8				8				8									
		4				4				4				4									
1909.		1		1913.		1	4	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	9 36			2	4			2				2									
		8	10 36			8	4			8				8									
		4	9 36			4	4 36			4				4									
1910.		1	10 36	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	9 36			2	4 36			2				2									
		8	10 36			8	4 36			8				8									
		4	9 36			4	4 36			4				4									
Check No. 5563 dated SEP 4 1914 Canceled.																							
GROUP 3																							



NAME Drake, Elizabeth		(3-P. A. 2a) ACT OF JULY 3, 1920	
Certificate No. 684129	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Plesant M			
Service Pt G 1 Ark Vol Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	
Died			
Reported			
Remarks:			

*Jan 6, 1929.*  
*FEB 21 1929*

NAME Drake, Elizabeth		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 867633	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Charles			
Service PT C 29 Mass Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920 -May 1, 1920-	
Died			
Reported			
Remarks:			

*Oct. 19, 1925*  
*NOV 5 1925*

Julia Morton, Cons. \$8,000.  
Prob Ct Plymouth Co, Mass, 4/13/25  
Ev to G.A.O.-June 1925

*Gons: - Plymouth-St. Bryanville-Mass.*

NAME ELIZABETH DRAKE.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Year

684129

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30		50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						

NAME ELIZABETH DRAKE

Certificate No.

867633

Act of May 1, 1920

Year

Julia Morton, Cons. GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	16 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	18 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	15 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	18 80									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	14 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

19 57  
23  
2





NAME

ELIZABETH DRAKE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

883887

GROUP B

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED

B-2/11 not del.

Set P.M. 2/11

NAME

ELIZABETH DRAKE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

886512

GROUP B

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED



(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Drake, Elizabeth** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **684129** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Ole sant M**

Service: **Ord G 1 Ark 402 Inf**

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	20	19 APR 1909	24 June 1909			
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 23 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **X**

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL**

6-579

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Drake, Elizabeth**

Certificate No. **781575** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Joshua D.**

Service: **Cpl G 1. Ark I**

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	18	Feb 9, 1914	OCT 10 1914			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: **No fee**

**GROUP 1**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **Oct 7-1917** Bureau notified: **NOV 12 1917** Check No. **5477979** Dated **NOV -4 1917** Canceled

Remarks:

Died **10/7 1917** Reimbursement order dated **12/21/17**  
payable to **Marion Drake**

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Drake</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>684129</i>													
Last paid to: ORIGINAL <i>12-30</i>				Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2	16	12		2	10	36		2	4	88		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	14	36		3	4	88		3	4	75		3	11	4	30	
	4				4	14	36		4	4	88		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4	11	36		4	6	50.93		4	4	90		4	1			
1909.	1	8	13 6-	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				
	3	9	1.36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	60.87		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2	12	36		2	4	38		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4	12	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922													

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Drake</i>				Certificate No. <i>781575</i>															
Last paid to: Rate: <i>20 25-</i>				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	1/2	42.67	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 2											



NAME: <i>Drake Elizabeth.</i>		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>	
Certificate No. <i>841.735</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Name of Soldier: <i>Thomas.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Corpl E 21<sup>st</sup> Missouri Inf.</i>			
ISSUES: <i>Married 1896.</i>		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>March 20, 1917</i>	<i>March 22, 1918</i>
<i>1 2.5</i>		<i>October 6, 1915.</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>Ch fee.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 30 1922</i>	
Remarks: <i>Remarried Oct 10, 1921 James Ellis</i>			
Former Roll No.		APR 3 1918 6-679	

NAME: <i>Drake Elizabeth</i>		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19<sup>th</sup> 1908</i>	
Certificate No. <i>867.633</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles</i>			
Service: <i>Pr. C. 29 Mass Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Jan 9, 1919</i>	<i>May 1, 1919</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>MAY 9 1919</i>		6-679	

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Drake</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>841.735</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

*4/29 151.73*  
*MAY 7 75*  
*GROUP 1*  
*To date of remarriage*  
*New London, Mo.*

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Drake</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>867.633</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5	44.583	1919.	1	2	4 90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75 B.		2	0	4 30		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4				4		

*GROUP 3 PAID*  
*TO JUNE 4, 1922*



NAME: *Drake Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P.A. 2)

Certificate No. *883887* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *James Franklin Drake*

Service: *Priv. Co. 34<sup>th</sup> Ky Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>July 30-1919</i>	<i>Feb 21-1920</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Thomas F. Ellsworth \$10<sup>00</sup> 3/4/20</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

FEB 26 1920 C-679

NAME: *Drake Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P.A. 2)

Certificate No. *886512* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin*

Service: *Priv. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Ark. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Nov 8-1919</i>	<i>Apr 16-1920</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

APR 22 1920 C-679

NAME: <u>Elizabeth Drake</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>883887</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	19	4 30	1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	12 4 30	1928.	1							
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1							
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1							
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <u>Elizabeth Drake</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>886512</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9 4 30	1927.	1							
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	7 1 67	1928.	1							
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1							
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1							
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															





NAME ELIZABETH A DRAKE

Certificate No.

602433

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHE CANCELED					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME:

Elizabeth A Drake

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908, 17 8.35

602433

Last paid to:

DEC 1 - 1907

Rate:

8 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	86	1921.	1	4	75	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
	1	13	24		1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30
1908.	2	15	30	1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	30
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	31.13		4	4	90		4		
	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1923Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.



NAME: *Drake, Elizabeth A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *670951* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Martin S*

Service: *P G 22 Ky Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Nov 1908</i>	<i>26 Dec 1908</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *date unknown* Bureau notified: **FEBRUARY 20 1913** *by filed 1/20/13*

Remarks: *Metropolis Ill*

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: *Drake, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *12361* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Drake, Erwin*

Service: *Pt B 2 Ind Vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>2 May 1908</i>			
<i>Dup</i>			<i>11 Jan 1909</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **NOV 27 1918**

Remarks: *Section 4719, R. A.*

Former Roll No. *345* *Glover Bar*  
*Alta - Canada*

NAME: Elizabeth A Drake				2947 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. 670951															
Last paid to:				Rate: 1/2				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N.T.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2	18	MEM		2				2				2			2			
	3				3	11	A M F		3				3				3			3			
	4				4	13	N.T.		4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A M F	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	D D.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	S E R		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	20 80	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	18			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	AM		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	ABW		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	2	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	N. D. B.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	S. E. R.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	A. M. T.		4				4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO, IL

Died date unknown

Reported

FEBRUARY 20 1913

GROUP 1

NAME: Elizabeth A Drake				12361				Certificate No. 12361															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12/20				Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	26	36.	1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2	13			2	21	36		2				2			2			
	3				3	14			3	25	36		3				3			3			
	4				4	21			4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	19			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	11/1	36		4				4				4				4		

Spot on 4719, R. S.

GROUP 2





NAME: ELIZABETH J. DRAKE ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												Certificate No. 772,503 ✓											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: Act. April 19, 1903.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Elizabeth J. Drake ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												Certificate No. 889,656											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1916.	1			1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	80		2						
	3				3				3				3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.





NAME

Elizabeth J Drake

Certificate No.

926,356

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		<del>30</del>	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	16-											
APRIL	8 430											
MAY	4 30											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME:

Elizabeth J Drake

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

926,356

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.



NAME: *Drake Elizabeth S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *234 644* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Alvin Drake*

Service: *Pvt. I. 15 Mich*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>D</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar 1886</i>	<i>17 June 1887</i>	<i>The 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 22, 1923</i>		Bureau notified: <i>= 8-1081 D MAY 14 1923</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1519 NOV 1 1916</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Drake Elizabeth J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *896929* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Hezekiah D*

Service: *Serg. F. 2<sup>nd</sup> Co. Car. Mtd Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 12-1920</i>	<i>Feb 25-1921</i>			
<i>None</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>MAR 7- 1921</i>						

6-579





PAYEE DRAKE, ELLA FILE No. WC 831769

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>R636</u>	<u>4/1/41</u>	<u>Dunn</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <u>Drake, Ella C.</u>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <u>713.949</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</u>		
Name of Soldier: <u>John R.</u>						
Service: <u>Ch. A. 146 O &amp; G I</u>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>12. 29 Nov 1910</u>	<u>22 Dec 1910</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>						
Fees: <u>100.00</u>						
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>				Transferred to: <u> </u>		
Died: <u> </u>		Bureau notified: <u> </u>				
Remarks: <u> </u>						
Former Roll No. <u> </u>						

PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

## CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1925

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Ella L. Drake</i>		Act of Apr. 19, 1908. <i>17.918</i>		Certificate No. <i>713.949</i>																				
Last paid to: <i>85-30</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1				1911.	1	<i>4/1</i>	<i>38</i>	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2			2		<i>9</i>	36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30	2				
	3			3		<i>8</i>	36	3		4	36	3		4	75	3		4		3				
	4			4		<i>8</i>	36	4		4	36	4		4	75	4		4		4				
1908.	1				1912.	1	<i>8</i>	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2			2		<i>8</i>	36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30	2				
	3			3		<i>9</i>	36	3		4	36	3		4	95.50	3		4	30	3				
	4			4		4	36	4		4	36	4		4	90	4		4	30	4				
1909.	1				1913.	1	<i>4</i>	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2			2		<i>4</i>	36	2		4	36	2		4	90	2				2				
	3			3		<i>4</i>	36	3		4	36	3		4	90	3				3				
	4			4		<i>4</i>	36	4		4	61.13	4		4	90	4				4				
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	90	2				2				
	3			3		4	36	3		4	75	3		4	90	3				3				
	4			4		4	36	4		4	75	4		4	90	4				4				
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.



NAME: <i>Drake Ella C.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>770 552</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>James Drake</i>					
Service: <i>Regt 179 Inf Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Regt 12</i>	<i>Dec 1 - 1913</i>	<i>FEB 14 1914</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Fee: \$10 fee			<i>Charles T. Hull</i>		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 2</b>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
<i>R. G. #26, Athens Pa 7/24</i>					

NAME: <i>Drake Ella M.</i>		2194 <sup>a</sup>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>704019</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Jonathan A.</i>					
Service: <i>P. A. 47 Ill. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Regt 12</i>	<i>27 Apr. 1910</i>	<i>13 June 1910</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Fee: <i>70, R. W. Shoppell &amp; Co, Wash. D. C.</i>					
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
<i>Maxwell, Neb.</i>					
Former Roll No.					





NAME: *Drake, Ellen* (S-P. A. 2.)

**DEAD** **228**

Certificate No. *580.353* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Oct. 9 1907 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Apr 8-1904</i>	<i>Oct 6-1904</i>			
<i>Dep 12</i>		<i>Apr 19-1908</i>	<i>Oct 16-1908</i>			

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 9-14.* Bureau notified: **FEB 25 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *92.* 6-579

NAME: *Drake, Ellen A.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *607.385* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Henry S. Drake*

Service: *Priv. B, 29<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>9 Apr. 1906</i>			

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan'y 17, 1910.* Bureau notified: *Feb. 7 1910*

Remarks: *Com's card.*

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA,** 6-579

NAME: 228 <i>Ellen Drake</i>												DEAD		Certificate No. 580.353									
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909						Rate: 12		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1906.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
				GROUP 2																			

NAME: <i>Ellen A. Drake</i>												Certificate No. 607.388											
Last paid to: 7 DEC. 1908.						Rate: 12		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
				GROUP 3																			



(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Drake, Ellen K.*

Certificate No. *589603* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Drake Henry F.*

Service: *Pt D2" Kansas War*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	3 Apr 1905			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *12 July 1912* Bureau notified: *SEP 20 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1185*

6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Drake, Ellen M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *300648* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Pt E. 15 N.J.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	27 Aug 1890	27 Aug 1891			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*  
*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 28, 1920* Bureau notified: *AUG 7 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Ellen R. Drake</i>				Certificate No. <i>589603</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>18 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	
	2				2	9	
	3			1915.	3	9	
	4				4	9	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
	2				2	9	
	3				3	DIED 12 July 1912	
	4				4		
1909.	1				1	GROUP 2	
	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	9			4		

NAME: <i>Ellen M. Drake</i>				Certificate No. <i>300648</i>			
In sum to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Date: <i>8 12 25 30</i>				Act. April 18, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36	
	2				2	5 36	
	3			1915.	3	10 36	
	4				4	10 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 36	
	2				2	8 36	
	3			1916.	3	0 36	
	4				4	11 36	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3	6 36	✓	1917.	3	4	
	4	5 36	✓		4	4	
1910.	1	7 36	✓	1914.	1	4 36	
	2	6 36	✓		2	4 36	
	3	5 36	✓	1918.	3	4 36	
	4	10 36	✓		4	4 36	





NAME		ELLENNORA DRAKE											
Certificate No.		907107											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 3													
RATE--	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

NAME: <i>Ellennora Drake</i>												Certificate No. <i>907.107</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
												<i>For</i> <i>14 320.1</i> GROUP'S PAID TO JUNE 4. 1922			
												Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			



(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Drake Ellmore* **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *749,383* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Drake*

Service: *Pri. A. 11 & E. 10 W. Va. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>July 26, 1912</i>	<b>NOV 4 1912</b>			

Fees: *10 fee pd. Frank S. Watson Nov. 18, 1912.*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 21, 15.* Bureau notified: *Check 22/15* Check No. *7015869* Dated *4 Dec. 15* Canceled

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated APR 29, 1915 2543 Belmont St*  
*payable to Charles R. McCalland, Bellaire, Ohio.*

Former Roll No. **MAY 8 1915** 6-679

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Drake, Elmer M. - Insane* **87763**

Certificate No. *126062* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr. B. 11 O.V. Cav.*

Disability: *Loss of rt eye affecting l eye & rheum & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ins. 24</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr 23</i>	<i>11 Aug 13</i>				
<i>Reis. 30</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>June 12</i>	<i>12 Apr 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 8, 1917* Bureau notified: **FEB 6 1918** *Letter to Annance 2/4/18*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *261* 6-681

NAME: <b>ELLENORA J. DRAKE.</b>										Act of Apr. 19, 1908.										Certificate No.									
Last paid to: <b>749383</b>										Date: <b>12</b>										Remarks: <b>DECEASED</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2																
	3				3				3				3																
	4				4				4				4																
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2																
	3				3				3				3																
	4				4				4				4																
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2																
	3				3				3				3																
	4				4	4	36		4				4																
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2	4	36		2				2																
	3				3	4	36		3				3																
	4				4	4	36		4				4																

NAME: <b>Elmer M Drake</b>										Certificate No. <b>G 126062</b>																			
Last paid to:										Date: <b>30</b>										Remarks: <b>87763 Refused. Fite, Ydn</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	12	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	29	90		2				2																
	3				3	18	90		3				3																
	4				4	13	90		4				4																
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	72	1916.	1	18	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	20	90		2				2																
	3				3	19	90		3				3																
	4	8	72		4	16	90		4				4																
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	12	72	1917.	1	90		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	10	72		2	14	90		2				2																
	3	10	72		3	10	90		3				3																
	4	10	72		4	18	90		4				4																
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	13	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	10	72		2	24	90		2				2																
	3	10	72		3	16	90		3				3																
	4	9	72		4	15	90		4				4																



NAME:

Drake Elmira O

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

312850

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

29057

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Gillard

Service:

I I 13 Ind Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 19 Apr 08	4 Nov 91

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died:

Dec. 23-1914

Bureau notified:

JAN 9 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act 30074

Muncie  
1009 S. Elm St. Ind.

NAME:

Drake, Emaline

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

524874

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Enoch Drake

Service:

Pt. Unassigned 120" U.S.C. Vol Inf 3d D. 13" U.S.C. Vol. H.A.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	7 Oct 1901	20 Dec 1901
	12	19 Apr. 1908	Act

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY. 5' 0 1/4

Died:

June 10 1909 B. O. Aug Aug 7 1909

Remarks:

m.

Former Roll No.

2120

6-579

NAME: *Elmira O. Drake* Certificate No. *512850*

Last paid to: *12* Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36		1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4		1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2		
	3		4 36		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4		4		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		36		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		20 36		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 36		4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: *Emaline Drake* Certificate No. *524874*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908* Remarks: **Dead**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		8 36 ✓	1912.	1				1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		10 36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		Dead		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 2	1914.	1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: <u>Drake Emeline</u>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>350620</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
Name of Soldier: <u>Edgar H.</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <u>P. M. H. Regt.</u>					
ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<u>10 Oct 1890</u>	<u>5 Nov 1892</u>		
INC.	<u>12</u>	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908		
INC.	<u>20</u>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to: <u></u>	
Died: <u>Apr 1, 1922</u>		Bureau notified: <u>APR 12 1922</u>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
NOV 22 1916					

NAME: <u>Drake, Emeline</u>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <u>528495</u>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <u>Lemon K</u>					
Service: <u>Pt B 18 Ohio V Inf</u>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			
Died: <u>Dec. 6, 1924</u>					
Reported: <u>JAN 10 1925</u>					
Remarks:					

[illegible][illegible]



NAME: *Drake, Emeline* (S-P. A. 2.) *18000*

Certificate No. *528495* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Lemon K*

Service: *Pr B 18 OVS*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 28 May 1900</i>	<i>27 Feby 1902</i>	<i>Inc 30..May 1, 1920</i>		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						

Fees: **INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

**INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *216 OCT 20 1916*

NAME: *Drake, Emerson C* MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *779491* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pr E 30 Wis. V. I*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>2.5</i>	<i>mch 1907</i>	<i>10 Dec 1907</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>27 Mch 1912</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Dec 1909</i>	<i>22 Dec 1909</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>							

Fees: *96* *Jan 6. 1920* Accrued order dated *Oct 20/20*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 6. 1920* Bureau notified: **FEB 12 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *580 JUN 27 1890* Home: *APR 29 1920*

NAME: <i>Emeline Drake</i>				ACT OF MAY 17, 1902 Act of Apr. 17, 1902				Certificate No. <i>528495</i>											
Last paid to <i>DEC 4-1907</i>				Rate: <i>12-20-95-30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	3	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	9	30		2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	12	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Emerson C. Drake</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>779491</i>											
Last paid to				Rate: <i>15-20-25-32</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT-FEB-6-1907</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2		60		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	10	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3		
	4				4		60		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1	7	66.20	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2	13	45		2		60		2	4	67.50		2	20	67.20		2		
	3	14	45		3	24	60		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	9	60		4	4	67.50		4				4		
1909.	1		45	1913.	1	4/10	19.92	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4				4		
1910.	1		53.83	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		60		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	84.60		3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4		

GROUP 2

2 1/27



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Drake Emma*

Certificate No. *346.797* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles W. Drake*

Service: *Priv. K. 1. N. H. L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	12 Oct. 1892			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *Nov. 18, 1910.*

Remarks: *Rem'd June 12, 1910.  
to Ferdinand D. Wardwell.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.*

6-570

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **D R A K E E M M A A.**

Certificate No. **922,387** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Special Act Civil War Widow

Name of Soldier: **Henry**

Service: **Priv. Co. B, 7th. Wisconsin Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 30		Sept. 18, 1922	October 28, 1922			

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 4 1922  
6-570





NAME: *Drake, Emmaline* (3-P. A. 2.) 11800

Certificate No. *248026* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Ephraim*

Service: *Pr B. 22 OVS*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	EXPENSE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Mch 1879</i>	<i>3 Oct 1888</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>				
Fees:				<b>DECEASED</b>		
Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Unknown Jackson</i> Bureau notified: <b>MAY 28 1910</b>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>168</i> 6-570						

NAME: *Drake Ernest H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1180741* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR OF 1917**

Service: *PSK 2 New Jersey Inf Nat Guard*

Disability: *Loss of left leg above the knee*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 4</i>	<i>Sept 18 1918</i>				
		<i>65</i>	<i>JUN - 5 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: Bureau notified: <b>AUG 16 1920</b>							
Remarks: <i>Dissemination of pension &amp; compensation from War Risk Bureau</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>JAN 14 1919</b> 6-581			

NAME: <u>Emmaline Drake</u>												11800				Certificate No. <u>248026</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u>												Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

DECEASED

GROUP 3 ✓

NAME: <u>Ernest H Drake</u>												WAR OF 1917				Certificate No. <u>1180741</u>							
Last paid to:												Rate: <u>46.65</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

30/6253

4 138

4 138

4 138

4 138

4 138

4 15637

GROUP 1



NAME		Drake, Erwin L.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		374 636	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Sgt B 142 N Y Inf			
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
Inc	72	Aug 17 1923	Oct 29 1923		
				April 28, 1927	Reported MAY 16 1927
				ck	
Accrued order dated JUN 22 1927				1130 Jackson Ave.	
able to widow Etta Drake				Wichita	
				Kans.	
NOV 6 1923					

NAME		Drake, Erwin L.		ACT OF MAY 11, 1913	
Certificate No.		374 636	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service		Sgt B 142 N Y Inf		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability		Dis heart, ch diar & rheu			
ISSUES.					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE
	24	14 Aug 1889	19 Oct 1889		
REISSUE	30	June 28-1918	Sept 18-1918		
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			
Fees:					
Transferred from:		Topeka, Kans.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.		305		Home:	

NAME

ERWIN L DRAKE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

374636

GROUP: 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Erwin L Drake

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

374636

Last paid to:

Date:

24 30 50

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1		1	
2		2	8	2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 50	2		2	
3		3	8	3	4 72	3	4 90	3	4 50	3		3	
4		4	8	4	4 72	4	4 90	4	4 50	4		4	
1		1	8	1	4 72	1	4 90	1	4 50	1		1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2		2	
3		3	8	3	4 72	3	4 152	3	4 50	3		3	
4		4	8	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4		4	
1 6		1	4	1	4 72	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1		1	
2 6		2	4	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2		2	
3 6		3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3		3	
4 6		4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4		4	
1 8		1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 150	1		1		1	
2 6		2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2		2	
3 6		3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3		3	
4 7		4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4		4	
				1918. 5	97 <sup>20</sup>								

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1925



(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Drake Esther A** Act May 23, 1929

Certificate No. **772404** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Henry H.**

Service **Pt E 78 and D 97 Ohio Inf** 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <b>Jan 1, 1929</b>						
Reported <b>JAN 25 1929</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Drake Esther A**

Certificate No. **772.404** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: **Henry H.**

Service: **Pt E 78 and D 97 O. I.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>					
<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>					
Fees: <b>J. B. McLucas Atty McConnellsville O. 4/5/14</b>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME ESTHER A DRAKE

Certificate No.

772404

Fees

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME:

Esther A. Drake

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of April 1915 1908

Certificate No.

772.404

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~95-30~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4					
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4					
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	4/5/11/20	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	2		36		2		75		2		90		2						
	3		36		3		75		3				3						
	4		36		4		75		4				4						
												GROUP 3 PAID							
												TO JUNE 4 1926							





NAME: <i>Esther H. Drake</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>921388</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate. <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in 1919-1920 section:*  
 1919. 1 4 30  
 1919. 2 4 30  
 1919. 3 4 30  
 1919. 4 4 30  
 1920. 1 4 30  
 1920. 2 4 30  
 1920. 3 4 30  
 1920. 4 4 30  
 1921. 5 4  
 Trans. to Md. Payment Card.

NAME: <b>ETHAN A DRAKE</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Certificate No.		70379											
Fees		GROUP 2											
RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 72										
FEBRUARY			4 72										
MARCH			4 72										
APRIL	4		4 72										
MAY	4		4 72										
JUNE	4 72		4 72										
JULY	4 72		<del>4 72</del>										
AUGUST	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 72												

*Handwritten notes:*  
 CHECK CANCELED  
 DEAD  
 21 48



NAME: Drake, Ethan A (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 70379 ARMY INVALID. LAW: GENERAL LAW---

Service: Pl G 47" Ill 7th Inf. ACT OF MAY 11, 1917  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Swelt thigh & left leg, loss st left eye & res imp st rt eye ✓

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	19 Jan 1887	31 Mch 1887	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	35	Oct 17, 1918	Nov 1, 1918	72		Sept 8, 1920	Oct 22, 1920
"	40	Oct 17, 1918	Dec 11, 1919*				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: \* Recover \$6 per mo. from Feb 10, 1865 to Jan 24, 1866, incl. [ \$69 - ] erroneously paid under G.L. while in the service.

Former Roll No. 306 Home: Uniontown Kan.

NAME Drake Etta (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1579743 ARMY WIDOW. Act May 22, 1929  
LAW: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier Erwin L

Service Sgt B 142 N Y Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 9 1927	Jun 22 1927			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Aug. 26, 1930. 9-24

Reported SEP 16 1930

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Ethan A Drake</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>70379</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>30 35 40 50 72</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1918</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	90		3	4	105		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	90		4	4	105		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	18	11383	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2				2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Etta Drake</u>										Act May 23, 1928									
Certificate No. <u>1579743</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW									
Fee <u>none</u>																			
RATE--																			
										30									
1923										1924									
1925										1926									
1927										1928									
1929										1930									
1931										1932									
1933										1934									
JANUARY										4 30 4 40 4 40									
FEBRUARY										4 30 4 40 4 40									
MARCH										4 30 4 40 4 40									
APRIL										4 30 4 40 4 40									
MAY										4 30 4 40 4 40									
JUNE										5 25 25 4 30 4 40 4 40									
JULY										5 30 4 30 4 40 4 40									
AUGUST										4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40									
SEPTEMBER										4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40									
OCTOBER										4 30 4 40 4 40									
NOVEMBER										4 30 4 40 4 40									
DECEMBER										4 30 4 40 4 40									

CHECK CANCELED



(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Drake Eunice*

Certificate No. *309762* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William Drake*

Service: *Pvt A 2 Co. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.						
			<i>14 Oct 1891</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *OCT 4 - 1910* Bureau notified: *OCT 20 1910*

Remarks: *Reim. payable to James H. Myers, 81 Curtin Ave., Pittsburgh Order 18 Nov. 1910.*

Former Roll No. *139 A. J.*

6-579

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Drake Fannie A*

Certificate No. *383185* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Ezra H.*

Service: *Pvt F 115 2478.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>3 Feb 1892</i>	<i>23 Sept 1893</i>			
		<i>12 APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 5 - 1911* Bureau notified: *APR 11 1913* *Refr by Pm at Sara Springs Ky*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME:

Eunice Drake

Certificate No.

309762

Last paid to:  
APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				<b>GROUP 1</b>															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	34		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	19			3				3				3				3		
	4	1/2 36 40			4				4				4				4		

Rem.

PITTSBURGH

NAME:

Fannie A Drake

Certificate No.

383165

Last paid to:  
MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				<b>GROUP 2</b>															
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		

57 Church St. San Diego, Cal. 4 PM and 3/21/13



NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. Drake Fannie C

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier 892296  
Abram H

Service Corp C 1 Mich Engrs &amp; Mechanics

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	30			
Died May 4, 1928						
Reported MAY 22 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Drake Fannie C.

Certificate No.

892,296

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Abram H. Drake

Service:

Corpl. Co. C, 1st Mich. Engineers and Mechanics.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	25	March 20, 1920	Sept. 22, 1920			
	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: No fee						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 2 1920

OCT 4 1920

6-570

NAME

FANNIE C DRAKE

Certificate No.

892296

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fee

## GROUP 1.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	B-4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK  
CANCELEDLet. to Bill  
5-3-1081 5/5

NAME:

Fannie C. Drake

Act of May 1, 1920

Widow

Certificate No.

892,296

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

9 14 60

10 2 4 30

11 4

12 4 30

13 1 13 30

14 5 30

15 8

16 8

17 4

18 1

19 2

20 8

21 4

22 1

23 14 90

24 90

25 4 90

26 14 90

27 24 90

28 4 90

29 4

30 4

31 4

32 4

33 4

34 4

35 4

36 4

37 4

38 4

39 4

40 4

41 4

42 4

43 4

44 4

45 4

46 4

47 4

48 4

49 4

50 4

51 4

52 4

53 4

54 4

55 4

56 4

57 4

58 4

59 4

60 4

61 4

62 4

63 4

64 4

65 4

66 4

67 4

68 4

69 4

70 4

71 4

72 4

73 4

74 4

75 4

76 4

77 4

78 4

79 4

80 4

81 4

82 4

83 4

84 4

85 4

86 4

87 4

88 4

89 4

90 4

91 4

92 4

93 4

94 4

95 4

96 4

97 4

98 4

99 4

100 4

101 4

102 4

103 4

104 4

105 4

106 4

107 4

108 4

109 4

110 4

111 4

112 4

113 4

114 4

115 4

116 4

117 4

118 4

119 4

120 4

121 4

122 4

123 4

124 4

125 4

126 4

127 4

128 4

129 4

130 4

131 4

132 4

133 4

134 4

135 4

136 4

137 4

138 4

139 4

140 4

141 4

142 4

143 4

144 4

145 4

146 4

147 4

148 4

149 4

150 4

151 4

152 4

153 4

154 4

155 4

156 4

157 4

158 4

159 4

160 4

161 4

162 4

163 4

164 4

165 4

166 4

167 4

168 4

169 4

170 4

171 4

172 4

173 4

174 4

175 4

176 4

177 4

178 4

179 4

180 4

181 4

182 4

183 4

184 4

185 4

186 4

187 4

188 4

189 4

190 4

191 4

192 4

193 4

194 4

195 4

196 4

197 4

198 4

199 4

200 4

201 4

202 4

203 4

204 4

205 4

206 4

207 4

208 4

209 4

210 4

211 4

212 4

213 4

214 4

215 4

216 4

217 4

218 4

219 4

220 4

221 4

222 4

223 4

224 4

225 4

226 4

227 4

228 4

229 4

230 4

231 4

232 4

233 4

234 4

235 4

236 4

237 4

238 4

239 4

240 4

241 4

242 4

243 4

244 4

245 4

246 4

247 4

248 4

249 4

250 4

251 4

252 4

253 4

254 4

255 4

256 4

257 4

258 4

259 4

260 4

261 4

262 4

263 4

264 4

265 4

266 4

267



NAME: <i>Drake Ferdinand H.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 <span style="float: right;">11779</span>	
Certificate No. <i>532225</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Priv. and Saddl. Q 3 Wis. Cav.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>Jan. 7, 1911</i>	<i>Oct. 14, 1911</i>
		<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>10</i>
			<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>
			<i>Inc. 12 Nov 20 1920</i>
			<i>MAY 26 1921</i>
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>MILWAUKEE</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
<i>Aug 3, 1917</i>		<i>SEP 14 1922</i>	
Remarks: <i>1/2 suspended</i> <i>Comm's letter</i> <i>Suspension removed</i> <i>Comm's letter</i> <i>Nov 13, 1917</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>59379</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Drake Ferdinand H.</i>		59379 <span style="float: right;">(3-P. A. 1.)</span>	
Certificate No. <i>532225</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.</i>
Service: <i>Priv. and Saddl. Q 3 Wis. Cav.</i>			
Disability:		<i>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 8911</i>	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 July 1890</i>	<i>9 Feb 1891</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>14833</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Ferdinand H. Drake</i>										Certificate No. <i>532 225</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Oct. 1911 @ 12</i>					Rate: <i>15 21 27 38 50 72</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	11 4	1923.	1	<del>4</del>	<del>1 4 4</del>	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	64 50		2	4	11 4		2	<b>GROUP 1</b>			2						
	3				3	4	64 50		3	4	11 4		3				3						
	4				4	4	64 50		4	4	11 4		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	11 4	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	81		2	4	11 4		2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	81		3	4	139 20		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	92 45	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	5	64 50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	64 50		3	4	81		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	81		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	5	81	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	64 50		3	4	81		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	64 50		4	4	122 80		4	<b>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</b>			4				4		

NAME: <i>Ferdinand H. Drake</i>										Certificate No. <i>532 225</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<b>GROUP 1</b>	2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		





NAME: <i>Flora C. Drake</i>												18.137		Certificate No. <i>657874</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>13</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*U10-9*  
*CROUP 3*

NAME: <b>FLORENCE B. DRAKE</b>												Act of July 16, 1918.		Certificate No. <b>916.899</b>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Fee*  
*9/1 124*  
*date of marriage*  
*416*  
*St. Louis*



NAME: **Drake Foster** (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **954631** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: **Sgt G 11 Mich Vol Inf** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: **SPECIAL ACT.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-ISSUE		May 1, 1918	May 1, 1918		40	JUN 10 1918	
"		July 1, 1913	July 1, 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		Dec 1, 1917					

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **Oct. 21, 1921** Bureau notified: **NOV 16 1921**

Remarks: **Highland Park Sta. Chattanooga Tenn**

Former Roll No. **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.** Home:

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Drake Foster**

Certificate No. **954631** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of February 6, 1907**

Service: **Sgt. Co G. 11 Mich Vol Inf.**

Disability: **SPECIAL ACT.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Re-iss		July 1, 1907	July 1, 1907				

Fees: **Ended** **Now GENERAL LAW**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Highland Park Sta. Chattanooga Tenn**  
**Cof. Mich V. C. 7/29/07 - 7/29/07 to 8/19/07 to General Chattanooga Tenn**

Former Roll No. **329** **Act of June 27 1890.** Home:

NAME: Foster Drake MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 954631  
Last paid to: 12-4 May 1910 Date: 50  
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Table with columns: Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Rows for years 1907-1910 and 1911-1914.

NAME: Foster Drake Certificate No. 954631  
Last paid to: 10-4 May 1907 Date: 12  
Remarks: HE-ISSUE SPECIAL ACT. GENERAL LAW  
Table with columns: Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Rows for years 1907-1910 and 1911-1914. Includes text: KNOXVILLE, GROUP 2









(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Drake - Frances A.* 6156

Certificate No. *671.815* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08. WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Chilander D.* 20575

Service: *Co B 1 Mich V E & M*

82 ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	12	9 Dec. 08	7 Jan 09	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 19 1917** 6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Drake Frances B.*

Certificate No. *824.103* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Service: *2nd Lt. and Capt. D. 7 Mo. Inf.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		Dec 16. 1916	May 1. 1917	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: *M. Elliott Haggaman. \$10.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAY 7 1917** 6-579

NAME: <i>Frances A Drake</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>671 815</i>											
Last paid to: <i>---</i>				Rate: <i>---</i> <b>95-30</b>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	89.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

*10-miles Mufford*  
*1 12 34 92*

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

NAME: <i>Frances B. Drake</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>824103</i>											
Last paid to: <i>---</i>				Rate: <i>---</i> <b>95-30</b>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	75		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4						

*Fee*  
*T 5/26 52*

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*



NAME (3-P. A. 2)

**DRAKE FRANCES E**

Certificate No. **716582** **ARMY WIDOW** Law:

Name of Soldier **William B**

Service **Pt 75 Ill V Inf and Pt I 15 V R C**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Re1	40	sept 18 1922				
Died <i>Mar. 20, 1929</i>						
Reported <b>APR 22 1929</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Drake, Frances E.* *38651-A,* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *716582* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier *William B. Drake* **CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT**

Service: *P. 75 "Ill. V. I. and P. I. 15" V. R. C.*

*72* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 39</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		REISSUE 40	<i>Sept 18-1922</i>	<i>OCT 23 1922</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to: <i>73</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Box 42, Myrtle Creek, Oregon</i>						
<i>NOV 7 1922</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 14 1916</i> <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>						

NAME FRANCES E DRAKE

Certificate No.

716582

Fees

SPECIAL ACT.  
Civil War

GROUP 3

RATE-	40	40	40									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		40	40	40	40	40	40					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	40				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	40				
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	40				
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4	40				
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	40				
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	40				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	40				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	40				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	40				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	40				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	40				

NAME

Frances E. Drake

CIVIL WAR

Act of Apr 19, 1908

Certificate No.

716582

Last paid to:

Rate

20.00

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

SPECIAL ACT

1907.				1908.				1909.				1910.				1911.				1912.				1913.				1914.				1915.				1916.				1917.				1918.				1919.				1920.				1921.				1922.				1923.				1924.				1925.				1926.				1927.				1928.				1929.				1930.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to No. 1  
Payment Card.



NAME: <i>Drake Frances H. Dead</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>262817</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		2781	
Name of Soldier: <i>Lewis Drake</i>				LAW: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.	
Service: <i>1st. D 22 Mich Inf Vol.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Cl.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>22 May. 1870.</i>	<i>31 Dec. 1889</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Oct 13-09</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Oct 26-09</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>1541</i>					

NAME: <i>Drake Frances S.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>695285</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		6164	
Name of Soldier: <i>Pr G 28 Mich V Inf</i>				24849	
Service:					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Oct 09</i>	<i>18 Jan '10</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
RE-ISSUED IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.					
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>	<i>Feb 23-1915</i>		
Fees: <i>INC. 25</i>					
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>51916</i>					

NAME: <i>Frances H. Drake</i>												Certificate No. <i>262817</i>							
Last paid to: <i>H Mar 09</i>						Rate: <i>17</i>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>10 51</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 51</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Frances S Drake</i>												ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.		Certificate No. <i>695-285-</i>					
Last paid to: <i>L</i>						Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3	<i>No fee</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4	<i>2/3/10 22<sup>00</sup></i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>69.67</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		

**GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922**

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*



NAME: *Drake, Francis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *204,909* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp. & Sgt. H. 7 Mass.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>28 Feb. '07</i>	<i>14 June '07</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1/10/09 P.M.* Bureau notified: *1/15/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3<sup>rd</sup> BOSTON, MASS.* Home: *Mansfield Mass.* 6-081

NAME: *Drake Francis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *672186* ARMY INVALID. Law: *8685 Act February 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Co. A 32 Mass Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>Increase 20</i>		<i>13 June 1908</i>	<i>20 July 1908</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Oct 1912</i>				

Fee:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *10/23/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES*

Transferred to: *1299 North Catalina Ave. Pasadena, Calif.*

Died: *Dec. 9, 1919* Accrued order dated *Mar 17, 1920* payable to widow *Eliza Drake*

Bureau notified: *JAN 4 1920*

Remarks: *Shenandoah*

Former Roll No. *763202* Home: *1299 N. Catalina Ave. Pasadena* 6-081

NAME: Francis Drake				7632				Certificate No. 204,909											
Last paid to: # June, '07 C 12				Rate: 20				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/1	25.00		2				2				2				2		
	3		60.		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	Card		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Francis Drake				672186				Certificate No. 672186											
Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 @ 12 1/2				Rate: 25.3040 AUG 22 1907				Remarks: 12 90 1/2 108 3/50											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	9/11	12.90		2	11			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	14	45		4	11			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	8	45		2	11			2	4	90		2	21	88 1/2		2		
	3	9 x 45			3	17			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	23 63 35			4	148 44 60			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90.		4	4	128		4				4		



NAME: *Drake, Francis D.* 11801 ~~8032~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *189511* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~  
~~ACT FEB 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pri E, 16 Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>6 Mar 1907</i>	OCT 28 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Inc</i>	20	<i>11 Nov 08</i>	NOV 30 1908				
Reissue	30	MAY 29 1912	FEB 4 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 27, 1920* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1920*

Remarks:

11801

Former Roll No. *12810* Home:

NAME: *Drake Francis E.* 8037 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *649,745* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1906~~

Service: *Pri. F. 4th Minn. Cols.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>O.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>26 Aug. 1891</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>1 Dec. 1913</i>	<i>23 Inc. 1914</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Feb 1913</i>		30	1 Dec. 1918	
						RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	<i>Aug 8-1916</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 13, 1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 1 1918 3-888*

Remarks: *3222 21st Ave. St. - Seattle, Wash.*

*Died Dec 13 1917* Accrued order dated *JAN 11 1919* *6310 - 22nd Ave N.E.*  
*payable to widow Maria A. Drake* *Seattle Wash.*

Former Roll No. *708-58/13-4844* JAN 24 1919



NAME: Francis D. Drake Certificate No. 189511

Last paid to: 12 Rate: 15 20 20 40 Remarks:

OCT 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	5	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	9	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
	1				1	8	60		1	4	90		1	4	120		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	5	60	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2		
	3				3	8	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	7	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
	1				1	4	60		1	4	90		1	4	120		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	60	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	120	1925.	2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	120		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	120	1926.	2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4	4	120		4		

NAME: Francis E. Drake Certificate No. 649745

Last paid to: 25 Rate: 25 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11 1912

OCT 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4		
	1				1	9	36		1	4	75		1	4	75		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	36	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	75		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	57	1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	75	1925.	2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	75		4		
	1				1	4	57		1	4	75		1	4	75		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	75	1926.	2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	75		4		

DEAD





NAME		FRANCES S.DRAKE.						ACT OF JULY 3, 1926				
Certificate No.		695285						Act of May 1, 1920				
FAM								ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30		4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30		4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 50	4 50						

NAME: Francis M. Drake												Certificate No. 575041			
Last paid to: 4 Feb 07 @ 28.21 M.H.								Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	63		2		
	8				3	7	60		3	4			3		
	4				4	7	60		4	21	63		4		
	1				1	7	60		1	GROUP 3	1				
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	60	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	8				3	7	60		3				3		
	4				4	7	60		4				4		
	1				1	4	63		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	8				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	63		4				4		
	1				1	4	63		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	63	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	8				3	4	63		3				3		
	4				4	4	63		4				4		
	1				1	4	63		1				1		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Drake, Francis M.

Certificate No. 575041 ARMY INVALID. Law: act may

Service: \_\_\_\_\_

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from  
Group 2 to Group 3 NOV 13 1915

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				21	to	NOV 4 - 1915	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-581

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Drake Francis M.

Certificate No. 680618 ARMY MINORS. Law: 17.437  
Act of June 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: Co. B. 34th O.V.I. 3rd B. 36th O.V.I.

Guardian: Bessie Woods, Edn

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: June 1909  
Appointment under jurisdiction of: Elt. Ct. Brown Co. 0 Bonds \$300

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	3 April 09	3 May 09	Gilbert E		15 July 1911

Fees: \$10.00 Bessie Woods, Georgetown, D.C.

Transferred from: Columbus, I Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-578

NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 2</b>																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Francis M. Drake</i>												Certificate No. <i>680618</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12+</i>				Remarks: <i>17.437</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>2/17</i>	<i>33.60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Drake Francis P.* (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *657.351* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Pri. E. 30" Wis. Gals.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1900</i>	<i>19 June 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 16. 1909* Bureau notified: *MAR 12 1909*

Remarks: *A. H. Roseburg, Ore.*

Former Roll No. *70/14 - 59/2 - 4851* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Drake Francis W.* 45363 (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *817586* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil war*

Service: *Lt. L. 1st Minn. H. A.*

Disability: *Dis. of testicles, res. mumps with res. dis nervous system.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 18-1888</i>	<i>June 20-1889</i>				

Fees:

Died: *Feb 24 1920* Accrued order dated *OCT 20 1921*  
payable to widow *Alvira Drake*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *Commercial Hotel, 108 West 3rd & Fairbault, Minn*

Died: *Feb 24, 1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 19 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12 P. 22* Home: *OCT 26 1921*

6-661

NAME: <i>Francis R. Drake</i>										Certificate No. <i>657.351</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
	1					1					1					1					1					1			
1909.	2				1913.	2				1917.	2				1921.	2				1925.	2				1929.	2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			

NAME: <i>Francis R. Drake</i>										Certificate No. <i>817586</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	<i>9/3</i>	<i>90</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	<i>13/5</i>	<i>90</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>			2					2			
	3					3	<i>7</i>	<i>90</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>			3					3			
	4					4	<i>2/12</i>	<i>90</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>			4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	<i>18</i>	<i>90</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2	<i>6</i>	<i>90</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>			2	<del><i>4</i></del>	<del><i>90</i></del>			2					2			
	3					3	<i>13</i>	<i>90</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>			3					3					3			
	4					4	<i>16</i>	<i>90</i>			4	<i>5</i>	<i>90</i>			4					4					4			
	1	<i>25</i>	<i>180</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>			1					1					1			
1909.	2	<i>8</i>	<i>90</i>		1913.	2	<i>4</i>			1917.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		1921.	2				1925.	2				1929.	2			
	3					3	<i>4</i>				3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>			3					3					3			
	4	<i>23</i>	<i>180</i>			4	<i>4</i>				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>			4	<i>12/10</i>	<i>51</i>			4					4			
	1	<i>17/2</i>	<i>90</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>			1					1					1			
1910.	2	<i>27/6</i>	<i>90</i>		1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		1918.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		1922.	2				1926.	2				1930.	2			
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>90</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>			3					3					3			
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>90</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>			4					4					4			



NAME: Drake, Francis H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 768788 ARMY INVALID. Law: act. June 27<sup>th</sup> 1890

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	July 26, 1900	May 19, 1892				

Fees: 10/15 1894 Accrued order dated July 8, 1914  
payable to widow Mary J. Millard

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Kennedy

Died: Oct. 15, 1894 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JUL 31 1914 6-001

NAME: Drake, Frank (3-P. A. 1.) 88.320

Certificate No. 678.722 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 2, '07

Service: C + Cpl-B-133-ONED. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>15</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Feb 07</u>	<u>15 May 07</u>				
<u>20</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>Jan 12</u>	<u>15 Feb 12</u>				
<u>21</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>May 12</u>	<u>28 Aug 12</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: State Sol. Home O.

Died: May 23 1916 Bureau notified: JUN 3 1916 (cf. returned)

Remarks: Home O

Former Roll No. 467-02 Home:

NAME: <i>Francis H. D. Drake</i>												Certificate No. <i>768788</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Oct. 4, 1894</i>						Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 1* *date of death.*

NAME: <i>Frank Drake</i>												Certificate No. <i>678.722</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12 - MAR 4 - 1907</i>						Rate: <i>88.320</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	46.40		2	10	45		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	45		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	11	45		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	12	50 <sup>82</sup>	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	10	60		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	10	60 <sup>347</sup>		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	63		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	63	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	63		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	63		4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 3* *Cancel of*



NAME: <i>Drake Frank</i>		16270-K		(S-P.A.L.)	
Certificate No. <i>1071676</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907 <del>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900</del>	
Service: <i>Pri H - 124 Ohio Vol Inf.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>17 Aug 1903</i>	<i>23 Dec 1903</i>		
<i>46 15</i>		<i>29 Apr 1912</i>	<i>9 May 1912</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>4/22/12</i>		Bureau notified: <i>6/16/12</i>			
Remarks: <i>S. H. Orling Wash</i>					
Death reported by P. M. at <i>Orling Wash</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>20897.4857</i>				Home:	

NAME: <i>Drake Frank L.</i>		(S-P.A.L.)	
Certificate No. <i>1,181,792</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Corpl. Co. K, 1st N. H. Inf.</i>		Law: Act of June 5, 1920	
Disability: <i>Age</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>June 25, 1920</i>	<i>Oct. 21, 1920</i>
<i>18</i>		<i>Jan. 10, 1923</i>	
<i>24</i>		<i>Jan. 10, 1927</i>	
<i>30</i>		<i>Jan. 10, 1930</i>	
Fees: <i>\$10 M. Elliott Waggaman &amp; Co. NOV 5 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

OCT 27 1920

NAME: <u>Frank Drake</u>												Certificate No. <u>1071676</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>8 15</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	24	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	24		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	24		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	24		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	24	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	32 1/2		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	24		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	24	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	24		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	24		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	24		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 536992 Dated Dec 4/13 Canceled.  
 Check No. 1686238 Dated 7/4/13 Canceled.

C-681

NAME: <u>Frank L. Drake</u>												Certificate No. <u>1,181,792</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 18</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

C-681



Drake, Frank N.

**Certificate No.**

1,545,128

# ARMY INVALID

## LAW!

**ACT MAY 1, 1926**

## Service

Pvt. Co. G. 3rd Wisconsin Inf.

## Disability

[illegible]

Drake Frank W

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(P. A. 1.)

~~8941~~ 11825

**Certificate No.**

579 854

# ARMY INVALID.

**Law:**

~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

**Service :**

Pri K 27 Iowa Jul

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

**Disability:**

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reins	15	<del>6 Jan 1914</del>	JAN 20 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	24	27 May 1912	JAN 17 1913	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	30	Dec 30 1916	May 7. 1917				
Fees:				Died <u>Jan 28 1923</u> Accrued order dated <u>APR 11 1923</u> payable to widow <u>Sarah L. Drake</u> Transferred to: <u>Dell Rapids</u> <u>South Dakota</u> <u>11825</u>			
Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE</u>				Bureau notified: <u>FEB 26 1923</u>			
Died: <u>Jan. 28, 1923</u>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>45367</u>				Home: <u>APR 19 1923</u>			

NAME Frank N. Drake

Certificate No. 1,545,128

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Fee \$10. C. C. Smith &amp; Co. 5/7/27.

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	20	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

2  
Fee.  
7 50'2  
ending

NAME: Frank N. Drake

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

579854

Last paid to:

4 Jan 17 - 12 Rate: 15-24 30 40 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
	1				1				1	4	72		1	4	120		1	4	50		1		
1908.	1			1912.	2	10	44 80	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50	CHECK			
	2				3	8	45		3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50	CHECK			
	3				4	11	45		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50	CHECK			
	4				1	4	45		1	4	72		1	4	150		1	4	50	CHECK			
1909.	1			1913.	2	4	72	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2						
	2				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3						
	3				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4						
	4				1	4	72		1	4	90		1	4	150		1						
1910.	1			1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2						
	2				3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3						
	3				4	4	72		4	4	128		4	4	150		4						
	4				1	4	72		1	4	72		1	4	150		1						

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELED  
C1 4/67 TO DATE OF DEATH



NAME: *Drake, Frank W.* (S-P. A. 1.) 45367

Certificate No. *579854* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. 27 Ia*

Disability: *Rheum. + res. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES. ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 8941

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Nov 1891</i>	<i>20 Feb 1893</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12836* Home:

6-081

NAME: *Drake, Franklin* (S-P. A. 1.) 88,420

Certificate No. *728663* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, '07~~

Service: *Pr. 7-43-000* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Dec 08</i>	<i>21 Jan 09</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20 Mar 12</i>	<i>31 Aug 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>12 Dec 1913</i>	<i>2 Feby 1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 27, 1921* Bureau notified: *D 1 MAR 19 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *72* Home:

6-081

NAME: <i>Frank H. Drake</i>										Certificate No. <i>579854</i>																			
Last paid to:					Date: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	10	36		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	10	36			2					2					2					2			
	3					3	7	36			3					3					3					3			
	4					4	9	36			4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	9	36		1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1	13	36		1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	14	36			2					2					2					2					2			
	3	13	36			3					3					3					3					3			
	4	12	36			4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1	10	36		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	7	36			2					2					2					2					2			
	3	13	36			3					3					3					3					3			
	4	10	36			4					4					4					4					4			

NAME: <i>Franklin Drake</i>										Act of May 11, 1918.										Certificate No. <i>728663</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1908</i>					Date: <i>22<sup>nd</sup> 32<sup>nd</sup> 50<sup>th</sup></i>					Remarks: <i>88.420</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	10	45		1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		1919.	1	4	96		1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	10	45			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>			2	4	96			2					2			
	3					3	11	45			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>			3	4	96			3					3			
	4					4	11	45			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>			4	4	96			4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	11	45		1916.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		1920.	1	4	96		1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2	11	45			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>			2	4	96			2					2			
	3					3	11	45			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>			3	4	169 <sup>80</sup>			3					3			
	4					4	4	57			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>			4	4	150			4					4			
1909.	1	4 <sup>3</sup>	43 <sup>60</sup>		1913.	1	4	57		1917.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		1921.	1	<del>4</del> 150		1925.	1				1929.	1				
	2	11	45			2	4	57			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>			2					2					2			
	3	11	45			3	4	57			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>			3					3					3			
	4	11	45			4	4	57			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>			4					4					4			
1910.	1	11	45		1914.	1	4	57		1918.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	11	45			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>			2					2					2			
	3	10	45			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>			3	4	94 <sup>10</sup>			3					3					3			
	4	10	45			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>			4	4	96			4					4					4			



(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Drake Franklin* *88.430*

Certificate No. *728663* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Ch F43 OVI*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Aug 90</i>	<i>19 Feb 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ..

Former Roll No. *479* Home: 6-381

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Drake Franklin* *88.430*

Certificate No. *907973* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Cpl. F-35-OVI*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>3 Apr 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *6/28/08 Lebanon O* Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1909**

Remarks: *Lebanon O R. 202 9/07*

Former Roll No. *480-02* Home: 6-381

**DECEASED.**

NAME: <i>Franklin Drake</i>												Certificate No. <i>728663</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>58420</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**  
DROPPED-PENSIONED  
UNDER ACT FEB. 8 '07

NAME: <i>Franklin Drake</i>												Certificate No. <i>907973</i>											
Last paid to: <i>10-MAR 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12-</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED. 88430</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36.93</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**



NAME **Drake Fredrica** (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **685839** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Walter**

Service **Corp E 10 N J V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Sept. 8, 1925</i>						
Reported <b>NOV 9 1925</b>						
Remarks: Died <i>9/8</i> 1925 Reimbursement order dated <i>1-6-26</i> payable to <i>Lucy Drake</i> <i>280 Kearny Ave.</i> <i>Arlington</i> <i>MA. J.</i>						

NAME: **Drake Fredrica** (S-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **685839** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Walter Drake**

Service: **Corpl. E. 10 N. J. V. I.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 Dec 07</i>				
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 08</i>	<i>22 July 09</i>	<i>Edith C.</i>	<i>27 Dec 07</i>	<i>16 Aug 1911</i>
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>						
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME FREDRICA DRAKE

Certificate No.

685839

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE—

30

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	13-5								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Let to Bu<sup>11</sup>/73-108/  
D10/24

NAME

Fredrica Drake

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

685839

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate

12 - 2 25 30

Remarks

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36	87	4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1	36		1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	42		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	42		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	42	1914.	1		36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	42		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	42		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.



NAME: Drake, George 88865 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 260730 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Pr K 67 O.V.S.

Disability: mal pos res dis of liver spleen & heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ine.	24	17 Aug 98	21 June 99				

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 5 1917 MAR 20 1917 Death reported by P. M. at

Remarks: Check No. 3674636 Dated MAR 4 1917 Canceled.

Check No. 334 Dated Home:

Former Roll No. 334 Home: 6-051

NAME: Drake George 8752 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 324230 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P.O. 85-1 Sel. Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>May 1908</del>	<del>21 May 1908</del>				
Reis	24	May 1912	24 Aug 1912				
Ine	24	Apr 5 1916	May 25 1916				
		30 Apr 5 1921					

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 8/24/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 6, 1918 Bureau notified FEB 19 1918

Remarks: Clinton Ia 314-2 A52

Former Roll No. 7683. A. 7 Home: JUN 5 1918 6-051

NAME: George Drake Civil War Certificate No. 260730  
Last paid to: Rate: 24 Remarks: 88865

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	11	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	9	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	1	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	13	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: George Drake Certificate No. 324230  
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 24 Remarks: Inc.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	54		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	54		2				2		
	3	35	47		3	9	36		3	5	71		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	54		2		72		2				2		
	3	8			3		57		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	54		4				4				4		



NAME: *Drake George Dead* 5650. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *812 345* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Pr. E. 3. Mich. V. Cr.* 20.806

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris.</i>	<i>157</i>	<i>Dec. '08</i>	<i>Jan. '09</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>24 July '09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *June 3/09 (3-798)* Bureau notified: *July 13/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3269 NL* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Drake George* 3269 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *812 345* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr. E. 3. Mich. V. Cr.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>1212</i>	<i>Nov. '90</i>	<i>Oct. '92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9051* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>George Drake</u>												Certificate No. <u>812 345</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 DEC 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 15</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>12 44 70</u>		1	<b>DETROIT</b>			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>13 36 - to June 3 1909</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>18 9 - paid to poor under pay</u>			4				4				4				4		
		<u>Ad Josephine 6 - Mid</u>																	
1910.	1	<u>UP 3</u>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>George Drake</u>												Certificate No. <u>812 345</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>Adm. to Ben 7 36</u>		4	<b>DETROIT</b>			4				4				4			
1909.	1	<u>UP 3</u>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Drake, George

Certificate No. 1113022 ARMY INVALID. **DEAD**

Service: Pri co C 17 USC vol Inf

Disability:

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.  
**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pri</u>	<u>128</u>	<u>July 1907</u>	<u>14 Feb 1908</u>	<u>INCREASE</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>June 25-1914</u>	<u>July 11-1914</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>162</u>	<u>May 29 1910</u>	<u>1 Feb 1913</u>		<u>27</u>	<u>June 25-1919</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Died: 1/7/16 Bureau notified: 1/8/16

Remarks: McKenzie Tenn

Check No. 4841575 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled

Accrued order dated Jan 26-1917

Former Roll No. 370  
25

Home: Seabelle

Payable to widow

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Drake, George A.

Certificate No. 471338 ARMY INVALID. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: Pri. K. 15.3" Ill. Inf.

Disability: Chr. diarr. & dis. r. testicle - res. of mumps.

Law: Act of May 11, 1918.  
**CIVIL WAR ACT Feb 6, 1927.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>20 Aug 1894</u>	<u>19 Mch. 1890</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>19 Dec 1912</u>	<u>6 June 1913</u>
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>26 Dec 1908</u>	<u>15 Jan. 1909</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>15 Dec 1914</u>	
				<u>"</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>15 Dec 1917</u>	

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 46 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME: George Drake **DEAD** Certificate No. 1113022

Last paid to: 8-4 Feb 1968 812 No. 2150 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		278	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1		64.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	64.50		4				4		
1908.	1	6	24.50	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1		4.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	14	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36.75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	49.50		4				4				4		
	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	49.50		1				1				1		
	2	6	36		2	4	49.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	40.50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: George A. Drake **DEAD** Certificate No. 471,338

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 78.30 50 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	45		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	45		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	6	24	1912.	1	6			1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8			2	11			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	8			3	6			3	4	45		3	4	172		3	4	50
	4	8	24		4	5			4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	8	33.02	1913.	1	4			1	4	52.90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36.16 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	45		1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3	6			3	4	45		3	4	87.60		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card



NAME: *Drake, George A* (1-P. A. 1.) Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *66522* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pt. & Camp - D. 144 N. Y. V. 9*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS 12		<i>MAY 11 1907</i>	<i>DEC 16 1907</i>				
<i>Jan. 15</i>		<i>MAY 13 1912</i>	<i>MAR 22 1912</i>				
<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>MAY 18 1912</i>	<i>MAY 8 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 6. 1915* Bureau notified: **FEB 2 1915**

Remarks: *11/6/1915* Reimbursement order dated: **MAY 21 1915**  
payable to *Alvin P. Drake*

Former Roll No. Home: 2-3 3-561

NAME **Drake, George A.** (1-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **471,338** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt K 153 Ill Inf**

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE HOMES—Admitted Discharged

	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Sept 5 1923	Jan 15 1924		

Died *Oct. 20, 1925* Reported **NOV - 9 1925**

Remarks: *Ch*

*Oct 20 1925* Accrued order dated **MAY 6 1929**  
to widow *Harriette E Drake* **Orange, Mass.**

**JAN 24 1924**

NAME: <u>George A. Drake</u>				Certificate No. <u>668522</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12-15-24</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	836	
	2				2	836	
	3				3	836	
	4	16 27-01			4	936	
1908.	1	836		1912.	1	1036	
	2	11 36			2	94110	
	3	10 36			3	84527	
	4	10 36			4	11 72	
1909.	1	836		1913.	1	4	
	2	836			2	4	
	3	7 36			3	4	
	4	10 56			4	4 72	
1910.	1	836		1914.	1	4 72	
	2	10 36			2	4 72	
	3	8 56			3	4 72	
	4	8 36			4	4 72	

**DEAD**

**GROUP 2**

**GROUP 3**

**DEAD**

**11.4080**

**CHECK CANCELED**

NAME: <u>GEORGE A DRAKE</u>		Certificate No. <u>471338</u>		Act of May 1, 1920								
Rate: <u>75072</u>		GROUP 3										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

**DEAD**

**11.4080**

**CHECK CANCELED**



NAME: <u>Drake, George B.</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>172657</u>	ARMY INVALID.		SPECIAL ACT <u>88 980</u>
Service: <u>Corpl. G 123 O.S.I.</u>			General Law
Disability: <u>SPECIAL ACT</u>			ACT MAY 11, 1912

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 30		19 Feb 07	7 Mar 07
Reis. 40		Sept 25. 1918	Oct 31. 1918

  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC. 50		May 1. 1920	
INC. 72		Feb 13-1922	APR 28 1922 c

  

Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>		Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		

  

Former Roll No. <u>1475</u>	DEC 3- 1918	Home:	6-591
-----------------------------	-------------	-------	-------

NAME: <u>Drake, George B.</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1149247</u>	ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Service: <u>1 Lt. 6 U.S. Inf.</u>			ACT Feb. 6, 1907.
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 15		10 July 1908	2 Sept. 1908
Reis. 25		20 May 1912	6 Sept. 1912
Inc. 30		14 Apr. 1913	24 June 1913

  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

  

Transferred from:		Transferred to:
Died: <u>July 20, 1921</u>	Bureau notified: <u>SEP 3 1921</u>	
Remarks: <u>Accrued order dated SEP 8 1922 payable to widow Annie L. Drake</u>		

  

Former Roll No. <u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>	SEP 19 1922 ORIGINAL	Home: <u>Charles Kendall Drake, Jr. Wells, Maine</u>	6-591
--------------------------------------	----------------------	--	-------



NAME: <u>George B Drake</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>172657</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>40 50 72</u>				Remarks: <u>88780</u>															
SPECIAL ACT				ACT MAY 11, 1912																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	9	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	72		3		
	4	8	40		4	4	40		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1			
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card		2			
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	14	40		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		1930.	1			
	2	13	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	9	90		4	4	90		4	5	90 <sup>23</sup>		4	4	216		4				4		

NAME: <u>George B. Drake</u>				Act of May 11, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1149247</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>7706</u>															
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	23	27		3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	75	8.33		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		



NAME: *Drake George Edwin* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1216, 144* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 8, 1920*

Service: *Pr. R. 3" O. Dr.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>May 19, 1922</i>	<i>Jun 5, 1923</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 10 1923* Home:

6-551

NAME: *Drake, George I* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *191, 311* ARMY INVALID. Law: *89.065*  
~~ACT FEB 6, '07~~

Service: *Pr-D-101-OV2.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 07</i>	<i>6 June 07</i>		<i>52</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>28 Sep 12</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>6 Oct 13</i>	<i>9 Dec 13</i>				
Fees:	<i>22</i>	<i>26 Oct 18</i>					

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 5, 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 13 1919 D-3*

Remarks: *Monroeville*

*26* Died *Feb 5, 1919* Approved order dated *JUN 1, 1919*

payable to widow *Esther Drake* *Monroeville D.*

Former Roll No. *352-03* Home:

6-551

NAME: <u>George Edwin Drake</u>												Certificate No. <u>1216.144</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 9, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1920 column: 173 90. ✓, 7 12, 3 48 12, 4 12, 5 4, 6 4

Handwritten note in 1923 column: Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>George I Drake</u>												Certificate No. <u>191.311</u>							
Last paid to: <u>10 - JUN 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 32</u>				Remarks: <u>89.065</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7 5	6.53		2	10	36		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	57		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	93.40		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		

Handwritten notes: DEAD, 10/19 66/3, GROUP 3



NAME: <u>Drake, George H.</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>649,755</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 <del>Act of Feb. 9, 1907.</del>	
Service: <u>Pri. C. 6 Mass. Mil. Inf.</u>		Disability:			
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<u>Orig. 12</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>July 1890</u>	<u>26 Aug. 1891</u>	<u>Inc. 22</u>	<u>Oct 11 1916</u>
<u>Reb. 15</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Oct. 1911</u>	<u>25 Oct. 1911</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>
<u>Reis. 19</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>27 Nov. 1912</u>	<u>Inc. 50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>
Fees:			Transferred from:		
Died:			Bureau notified <u>7/16</u>		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <u>1917</u>			Home:		
<u>IAN 9 22</u>			<u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>		

NAME		(2-P. A. 1a)	
DRAKE, GEORGE H.			
Certificate No.	1082 885	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: 1 Sgt G 13 Ill Vol Inf			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <u>Aug. 28-1923</u>	Reported <u>SEP 7 1923</u>
		Remarks: <u>Ch</u>	
		OCT 15 1923	
		523- <u>South 4<sup>th</sup> St.</u>	
		<u>Monmouth,</u>	
		<u>Ills.</u>	
		Accrued order dated <u>Aug 28 23</u>	
		payable to widow <u>Flora Drake</u>	

NAME: <b>GEORGE H. DRAKE,</b>																			
Last paid to: <b>MAR 1908</b> Rate: <b>50</b> Remarks: <b>50</b>																			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920      Certificate No. <b>649.755</b>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	5			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	5			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	
	4				4	4	40.00		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	45		1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	4			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	169.80		3	4	50
	4	4			4	4	45.25		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	57		1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	5			2	1			2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4			3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4			4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	57		1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	4			2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	6			3	4	57		3	4	94.10		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	5			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	150		4	4	150

NAME <b>GEORGE H. DRAKE,</b>												
Certificate No. <b>1082885</b>												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
<b>GROUP I</b>												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	20	41.67										
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD





NAME		GEORGE H. DRAKE,										
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920										
Fees		649755										
GROUP 3												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	CHECK										
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME		George H Drake										
Certificate No.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926										
Fees		1567877										
		✓\$10 John W Morris 3/24/28										
RATE—						20	20					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							4					
FEBRUARY						30	4					
MARCH						24-90	4					
APRIL						4	20 4					
MAY						4	4					
JUNE						4	4					
JULY						4	4					
AUGUST						4	4					
SEPTEMBER						4	4					
OCTOBER						4	4					
NOVEMBER						4	4					
DECEMBER						4	4					

CHECK  
CANCELED

11/9-733  
TO DATE OF DEATH



NAME: *Drake, George H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1082885* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *1 Sgt '9 13 Ill Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 Mar 1907</i>	<i>Peris</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>27 Feb 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 1909</i>	<i>1 Apr 1909</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>5 Feb 8 1914</i>	<i>FEB 27 1914</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *523 84 St, Waukegan Ill*

Former Roll No. *12797 (act June)* Home:

NAME: *Drake, George H.* DEAD-REPT'D (3-P. A. 1.)  
 MAR 26 1909

Certificate No. *220574* ARMY INVALID. Law: *9044 1/8*  
*ACT FEB. 6th. 1907*

Service: *Pri F. 1 Wis St. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Released</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 Mar 1907</i>	<i>APR 19 1907</i>				
<i>Accd</i>			<i>JUN 10 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *28 Jan 09* Bureau notified: DEAD-REPT'D  
 MAR 26 1909

Remarks: *Pay to widow W. W. Drake*

Former Roll No. *12970* Home:

NAME: <i>George H Drake</i>				5331				Certificate No. <i>1082885</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1907 @ 8 (a.g.)</i>				Rate: <i>12 1525 30</i>				Remarks: <i>70 50</i>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	N.T.	1915.	1	4	90
	2	4/9	3/07		2	7	N.D.M.		2	4	90
	3	12	AMF		3	8	NT		3	4	90
	4				4	7	NDB		4	4	90
1908.	1	9	EBB	1912.	1	8	S.F.	1916.	1	4	90
	2	13	NT		2	9	LBL		2	4	90
	3	11	JHT		3	10	NDB		3	4	90
	4	23	4EB		4	8	M.A.		4	4	90
1909.	1	8	AMP	1913.	1	3/8	70BL	1917.	1	4	90
	2	15	3/20		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	13	JHT		3	4			3	4	90
	4	7	AMP		4	4			4	4	90
1910.	1	17	S.E.R.	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90
	2	6	N.T.		2	6	84 33		2	4	90
	3	8	S.E.R.		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	11			4	4	90		4	4	128
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>George H. Drake</i>				DEAD-REP'T'D MAR 26 1908				Certificate No. <i>220,574</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2	4/5	880		2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	3/7	1667		2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		



(2-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Drake, George M.** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **373495** Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service **Pt A 2 NY Vet Cav**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920	<i>H</i>				
Inc	72	May 27, 1926	Apr 22, 1926				
<i>Rest</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1926</i>	<i>Dec 15, 1926</i>			<i>Aug 7, 1926</i>	<i>SEP 10 1926</i>
<i>to end</i>		<i>Aug 7, 1926</i>	<i>date of death</i>				
				<i>Pay with</i>			
				<i>Betsy Drake,</i>			
				<i>Coventry</i>			
				<i>It.</i>			
				MAY 1 1926			

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Drake, George M.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *373495* Law: ~~Civil War~~

Service *Pri A 2nd NY Vet Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12th Feb. 1906</i>	<i>12th Feb. 1906</i>			<i>Special Act.</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Aug 12 1918</i>	<i>Oct 24 1918</i>				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>1</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>4860</i>				Home:			

6-681

1907.				1908.				1909.				1910.				1911.				1912.				1913.				1914.				1915.				1916.				1917.				1918.				1919.				1920.				1921.				1922.				1923.				1924.				1925.				1926.				1927.				1928.				1929.				1930.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.</



NAME: *Drake George M.* (S. P. A. 1.) *9047*

Certificate No. *685327* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~  
~~ACT MAY 1th, 1912~~  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri. K. 3 Minn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>Oct. 10, 1911</i>	<i>Oct. 20, 1911</i>		40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Reissue	25	<i>June 3 - 1912</i>	<i>FEB 28 1913</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc	30	<i>Aug 20 1916</i>	<i>Feb 20. 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

12055

Former Roll No. *59435* Home:

NAME: *Drake George M.* (S. P. A. 1.) *59435*

Certificate No. *685327* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service: *Pri. K. 3 Minn.*

Disability: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 9047*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>20 Nov 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15069* Home:

NAME: <i>George M. Drake</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>685327</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Oct. 1911 @ 1/2</i>										Rate: <i>15 25 30 40 50</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1								
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2								
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3								
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	44 40	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1								
	2				2	8	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2								
	3				3	8	45		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50		3								
	4				4	11	45		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45 33	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1								
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2												
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3												
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4												
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2												
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3												
	4				4	4	75		4	4	128		4	4	150		4												

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>George M. Drake</i>										Certificate No. <i>685327</i>																			
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	26	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2								
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3								
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								

JAN 4 1909

MILWAUKEE

Reissue GROUP 1





**ACT OF JULY 3, 1928**

**Certificate No.**

**Act of May 1, 1920**

685327

**Yes**

**GROUP I**

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	<del>4 65</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

NAME	George M Drake
Last paid to:	Rate: 12

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 1077535

Last paid to:

Rate: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			1931.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4				4				4							
	1	13	36 ✓		1				1				1				1				1							
1908.	2	7	36 ✓	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			1932.	2			
	3	5	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3							
	4	6	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4							
1909.	1	8	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			1933.	1			
	2	5	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2							
	3	6	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3							
	4	5	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4							
1910.	1	Head		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			1934.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2							
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4				4				4							



NAME Drake, George R.		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 1,285,380	ARMY INVALID		Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT
Service Pvt. 60th Co. U. S. Coast Artillery			
Disability Flat Feet			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
Orig	6	April 29, 1907	April 16, 1926							
Ino	12	May 20 1927	June 13 1927							
				Discharged						
				Remarks: Feb 11, 1928	Reported	MAR 27 1928				

NAME Drake George R		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 316-179	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,		
Service: 1st Lt 90th U.S. Col Inf		43049			
Disability:					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rel	23	MAY 23 1912	DEC 18 1912	Ino	50	May 1, 1920	
Ino	30	OCT 27. 1915	Feb 12. 1916				
	40	JUN 10 1918	W				

Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:	
Paid: June 8, 1921		Bureau notified: JUN 21 1921	
Remarks: June 8, 1921		Box 245.	
Accrued order dated OCT 2 1922		Benton Harbor	
Paid to widow: Annie Drake		much	
For: Genhaw		Home:	
MAR 9 1916		ORIGINAL 3	

NAME

George R. Drake

Certificate No.

1,285,380

Fee

No Fee

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

RATE-				6	12							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4	4						
FEBRUARY					4	4						
MARCH					4	4						
APRIL				1363	4	4						
MAY				6	4							
JUNE				4	4	880						
JULY				4	4	6						
AUGUST				4	4	12						
SEPTEMBER				4	4							
OCTOBER				4	4							
NOVEMBER				4	4							
DECEMBER				4	4							

NAME

George R. Drake

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

316179

DEC 4 1912

Rate

30 40 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	69		2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	69		3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4	4	69		4	4	120		4		
	1				1				1	4	69		1	4	120		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	161		3		
	4				4	10/13	37 80		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1				1				1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	GROUP 3		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4			4			
	1				1				1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	DEAD		2			
	3				3				3	4	118		3	10/17	158 33	3			
	4				4				4	4	120		4			4			



NAME: *Drake George S.* 5923 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *316 179* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 90<sup>th</sup> U.S. Col. I.*

Disability: *Inj to l. leg & vari. veins of left leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>7 Nov. 94</i>	<i>23 May 95</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *7051-* Home: 5192 C-661

NAME: *Drake George S.* 5926 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *466 560* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Pvt. 14<sup>th</sup> Indpt. Batty. Mich. V. L. A.*

Disability: *Dis of resp organs res of measles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>22 Feb '93</i>	<i>24 Aug '93</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Dec 8. 1913</i>	<i>Oct 13. 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>20 Jan 09</i>	<i>4 Feb 09</i>		<i>21<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Dec. 8. 1917</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>1402</i>	<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>FEB 7 1913</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>Dec. 8. 1922</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *March 16 1915* JUL 7 1915 Bureau notified: Death reported by P. M. at *Hakelee Mich.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7053* Home: 5193 C-661

NAME: <u>George S. Drake</u>												Certificate No. <u>316-179</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u>						Rate: <u>17</u>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	7	51		2	GROUP 3		2				2				2				2			
	3	8	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>George S. Drake</u> 48												ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>465-560</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u>						Rate: <u>14.50</u> 16.50		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1			1923.	1	Inc.		1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	49.50		2	8	Canceled		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	49.50		3	8	Canceled		3				3		
	4				4	18	36		4	4	49.50		4	8	Canceled		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	29 87	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	43.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	43.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	43.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	43.50	1918.	1	Inc.		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	43.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	43.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	49.50		4				4				4				4		



NAME: Drake, George S. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 668006 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 19 Ohio V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan 30, 1924	June 10, 1924		

Dis. Feb. 12, 1925 Reported MAR 10 1925

Remarks: L

Ordered July 1925 Accrued order dated APR 21 1925 payable to widow Amy A. Drake

300 - W. 12<sup>th</sup> Ave.  
Columbus  
Ohio.

JUN 24 1924

NAME: Drake George S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 668006 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ 89.220

Service: Pt E 19 OH ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Original	50	July 90	12 Oct 91		30	JUN 10 1910	
Reis	40	16 Jan 12	20 Mar 13		40	April 18. 1919	
Inc.	50	19 18 Apr 10	10 Mar 14	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	25-18 Apr 11						
	30-18 Apr 12						

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 563 Home:

NAME		GEORGE S DRAKE									
Certificate No.		688006									
Fee		688006									
Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 3											
RATE--	-50--	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 50	1 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	1 72								
MARCH		4 50	1 72								
APRIL		4 50	27 21	60							
MAY	4	50									
JUNE	4	50									
JULY	4	50									
AUGUST	4	50									
SEPTEMBER	4	50									
OCTOBER	4	50									
NOVEMBER	4	50									
DECEMBER	4	50									

NAME: <i>George S Drake</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>688006</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4'	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	5'	36		2	4	57		2	4	105
	3				3	4'	36		3	4	57		3	4	120
	4				4	4'	36		4	4	57		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	4'	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	4'	36		2	4	57		2	4	120
	3				3	4'	36		3	4	57		3	4	161
	4				4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1	4'	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2	4'	36		2	4	48		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	4	36		4	4	48		4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1	4'	36	1914.	1	25	48	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2	4'	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	5'	36		3	4	57		3	4	89		3	4	150
	4	5	36		4	4	57		4	4	90		4	4	150



NAME: *Drake George S.* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *972977* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1904*

Service: *Sgt Major 48<sup>th</sup> Ky V. Mtd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pension</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 April 1907</i>				

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *February 19, 1909 B.O. April 3, 1909* Bureau notified: *April 5, 1909*

Remarks: *Received certificate issued Feb. 14, 1910 pay att to widow *Gracie H. Drake*, date of pensioner's death, Feb. 19, 1909.*

*137 Graham Ave Lexington Ky*

Former Roll No. *18819 Act 6/27/90* Home:

NAME: *Drake, George S.* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1122946* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Co. M 9 Pa Vol I*

Disability: *Sciatica of rt side*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>I</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>3 Jan 99</i>	<i>19 June '06</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Apr 1908</i>	<i>26 May 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Apr 1908</i>	<i>13 Sept 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Reissued in lieu of lost certificate dated *26 May 1908*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>George S. Drake</i>					Certificate No. <i>972977</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 Feb 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>Dead</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Dead*  
*2/28/10 6 40/100 Pd. to death to Widow*  
**GROUP 2**

NAME: <i>George T. Drake</i>					Certificate No. <i>1122946</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Trans. to no. Payment Card.*  
**GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922**





NAME **GEORGE W. DRAKE,**

Certificate No.

**759441****ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Fees

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

*George W. Drake*

Certificate No.

*373219*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	8				<del>4</del> 90			3				3				3		
	4				4	6			SEP 9 66	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6				GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	90		2	5							2				2				2		
	3	8			3	8						1921.	3				3				3		
	4	6			4	7							4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4						1925.	1				1				1		
	2	7			2	4							2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4						1926.	3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4							4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90					1922.	1				1				1		
	2	6			2	4	90						2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	90					1923.	3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	90						4				4				4		

4/17



NAME: *Drake, George W.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. *ACT FEB 6, 1907* (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *259441* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr A 151 Pa V I* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 23 July 91</i>	<i>29 Apr 92</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb. 07</i>	<i>2 June 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Release</i>	<i>155</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>8 Mich. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 27 1920</i>	<i>JUN 4 1921</i>
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>19 17 Jan'y 1913</i>						

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Drake, George W.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *824602* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt Sgt B. C. U. S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15.4</i>	<i>2 Mch 1907</i>	<i>11 June 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Oct 1912</i>
	<i>20.4</i>	<i>Dec 1907</i>	<i>9 Mch 1908</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 20. 1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 19 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *866.* *JUN 27 1890* Home:







NAME **GEORGE W DRAKE**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**835636****GROUP 3**

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4-16 <sup>80</sup>									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

CHECK  
CANCELED**DEAD**

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME:

**28****George W. Drake**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

**835,636**

Last paid for

**437**

Date:

**12:19:25 1920****50**

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	86	1915.	1	13	75 SH	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	7/12	1460		2	4	86		2	10	75 SH		2	4	120		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	86		3	11	75 SH		3	4	120		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	13	75 SH		4	4	120		4		
	1	4	36		1	5	36		1	10	75 SH		1	4	120		1		
1908.	2	4	36	1912.	2	4	36	1916.	2	13	75 SH	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
	3	4	36		3	5	53 97		3	11	75 SH		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4	4	86		4	4	57		4	11	75 SH		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	12	75 SH	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	1
	2	4	36		2	4			2	12	75 SH		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	2
	3	4	36		3	4			3	14	75 SH		3	4	150		3		3
	4	4	36		4	4	57		4	8	75 SH		4	4	150		4		4
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	7	75 SH	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		1
	2	4	36		2	4	57 8=		2	10	75 SH		2	4	150		2		2
	3	4	36		3	4	57 8=		3	10/2	117		3	4	150		3		3
	4	4	86		4	4	57 8=		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		4



NAME: *Drake, George W.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *835636* ARMY INVALID. Law: *act may* TRANSFERRED

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				<i>25</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>8/4/14</i>	

Fee:

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to: *GROUP 3 SEP 9 - 1914*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Drake George W.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *904897* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Ch. Battery D. 287 d'a*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAR 5 1907</i>	<i>SEP 10 1907</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 3/12* Bureau notified: *JUN 29 1912*

Remarks: *Surgeon Card 6/28/12*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>66 George H. Drake</i>												Certificate No. <i>901.897</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>5 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>5 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>599.22</i>		4		<i>6 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1912.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>5 60</i>		2		<i>Read</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 60</i>		3		<i>7/19/5933</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 60</i>		4		<i>1/12</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>7 60</i>		2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>10 60</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Drake George W.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *4106.277* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Corp. - 2. 15. N. G. V. O.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	1/2	FEB 10 1907	DEC 14 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 31/11* *JAN 18 1912*

Remarks: *Business Card 1/17/12*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-581

NAME: *Drake Gideon* (2-P. A. 1.) *9346*

Certificate No. *444399* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb 6 1907*

Service: *P & S 40 Ind. I.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>June 28 1912</i>	<i>July 08 1912</i>	<i>REIS</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>June 21 1918</i>	<i>Apr 13 1918</i>
<i>REIS</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>NOV 1912</i>	<i>REIS</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>14 June 1918</i>
<i>REIS</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>JUN 1912</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *444399* Home: *Med 4/7/18*

6-581

NAME: George W. Drake Certificate No. 1106277

Rate paid to: 12 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5 36	✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	5 36	✓		3				3				3		
	4		1/3 40 80		4	6 36	✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		5 36		2	7 23 20			2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3	Alid dle			3				3				3		
	4		5 36		4	Pa Jennie L. widow			4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		5 36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3		5 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		5 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		5 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		4 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		5 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		5 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Gideon Drake ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 444399

Rate paid to: MAY 4 1908 @ 10 Rate: 12. 11 40 150 2 50 38 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 36		1915.	1	4 49 50		1919.	1	4 114		1923.	1	4 50	
	2				2	4 36			2	4 49 50			2	4 114			2	4 50	
	3				3	4 36			3	4 49 50			3	4 114			3	4 50	
	4				4	4 36			4	4 49 50			4	4 114			4	4 50	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5 36		1916.	1	4 49 50		1920.	1	4 114		1924.	1	4 50	
	2		33		2	4 36			2	4 49 50			2	4 114			2	4 50	
	3		4 39 33		3	5 36 30			3	5 58 67			3	4 151 20			3	4 50	
	4		4 36		4	4 36			4	4 64 50			4	4 150			4	4 50	
1909.	1		4 36	1913.	1	4 43 50		1917.	1	4 64 50		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1	4 50	
	2		4 36		2	28-21 67			2	4 64 50			2	4 150			2	4 50	
	3		4 36		3	4 49 50			3	4 64 50			3	4 150			3	4 50	
	4		4 36		4	4 49 50			4	4 64 50			4	4 150			4	4 50	
1910.	1		4 36	1914.	1	4 49 50		1918.	1	4 64 50		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1	4 50	
	2		4 36		2	4 49 50			2	4 64 50			2	4 150			2	4 50	
	3		4 36		3	4 49 50			3	4 94 20			3	4 150			3	4 50	
	4		4 36		4	4 49 50			4	4 114			4	4 150			4	4 50	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924





NAME: <i>Lideon Drake</i>				Act of May 11, 1918				Certificate No. <i>973975</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i># 20 35</i>				Remarks: <i>T.H.</i>							
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	5	Inc. 52.40	1919.	1	DEAD	
	2				2	17			2	4	60.		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4	17			4	4	60		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	Inc.	
	2	15	61		2	17			2	4	60		2		
	3	17			3	26			3	4	60		3		
	4				4	18	W.H.		4	4	60		4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	25	36 W.H.	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	17			2	30	80 W.H.		2	4	60		2		
	3	17			3	18	W.H.		3	4	60		3		
	4	17			4	19	48 W.H.		4	4	60		4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1		
	2	17			2	4	48		2	4	60		2		
	3	17			3	4	48		3	4	102		3		
	4	17			4	4	48		4				4		

NAME:				Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME Drake, Granville ACT MAY 11, 1912 *May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. 817168 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1920.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt Co No. 12 "U.S.C. Vol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 12		<del>3 Oct 1906</del>	23 Nov 1906	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Rev 17</del>		<del>14 Jan 1912</del>	22 Apr 1913				
<del>Inc 23</del>		12 Aug 1915					
<del>Inc 30</del>		12 Aug 1920					
		JUN 10 1918	OCT 25 1915				

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. ONE HALF SUSPENDED *fr. June 1-1907* B. O. Nov. 21-1917.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Order 422/18 Resume payment in full  
1/2 pension paid to pensioner from and  
including 4/19-18 B O Nov 21-18  
Also

Former Roll No. 422/18 Home: 212 E - 11th St. Columbus Tenn

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME Drake Hannah D

Certificate No. 811561 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles N

Service Pt Unas 20 Pa Cav

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920		

Died Feb 4, 1930

Reported MAR 13 1930

Remarks:







NAME: <i>Hannah D Drake</i>				Certificate No. <i>811561</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Harriet E. Drake</i>				Certificate No. <i>693.944</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			



NAME: *Drake Harmon R.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907<sup>(S. A. 2)</sup>  
 Certificate No. *33634* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*  
 Service: *1st Sgt B 64 regt* *Polivar. Ny*  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rece</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 June 1907</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: *17 July 08* Bureau notified: *31 Mich. P.M. #1146*  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: *Drake Harriet A* **DEAD** 29141<sup>(S. P. A. 2)</sup>  
 Certificate No. *480702* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
 Name of Soldier: *James L*  
 Service: *Capt H 23 Ohio*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 08</i>	<i>10 July 99</i>			

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: *Dec 17-1914* Bureau notified: *FEB 12 1915*  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *Ad 30110*

NAME: <i>Harmon R. Drake</i>										Certificate No. <i>323.634</i>									
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1907 10</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	38.40		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
		6																	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Harriet A. Drake</i>										Certificate No. <i>480702</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		<del>4 36</del>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		12 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		12 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4		4		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4	25	36		4		4 36		4				4				4		





NAME: <b>Harriet J Drake</b>				3028				Certificate No. <b>526457</b>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	JUL	1908		3				3				3				3						
	4	14			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	11	ABW	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	NT		2				2				2				2						
	3	10	AM		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

**GROUP 1**  
 1907. 1911. 1915. 1919. 1923. 1927.  
 1908. 1912. 1916. 1920. 1924. 1928.  
 1909. 1913. 1917. 1921. 1925. 1929.  
 1910. 1914. 1918. 1922. 1926. 1930.

JUL 1908  
 11 ABW  
 15 NT  
 10 AM  
 CHICAGO  
 29 July 29 1909  
 18 Mar 18 1910  
 Repd. Mar 18 1910

NAME <b>HARVEY F DRAKE</b>												
Certificate No. <b>971209</b>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fee												
<b>GROUP 1</b>												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: Drake, Harvey F. ACT MAY 11, 1912. (2-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 971209 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 5, 1907~~  
 Service: Priv. Co 1 Ohio V H A ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 10		17 Apr 1901	9 Jan 1902	Priv 15		5 Oct 1912	11 June 1913
Priv 12		17 Apr 1909	1 May 1909			19 16 Sept 1916	
						25 16 Sept 1921	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
				32 Sept 16 1918			
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to: <u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
3							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: Drake, Harvey F. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (2-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1020347 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 5, 1907~~  
 Service: Cpl Chapr Batty U.S.C. Vol L.A.  
 Disability: DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc 10</del>		<del>17 Oct 1909</del>	<del>19 July 1910</del>	<del>Priv 15</del>		<del>5 Oct 17-1914</del>	<del>Nov. 24-1914</del>
		<del>19 23 May 1912</del>	<del>28 Oct 1912</del>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>4/1/16</u>				Bureau notified: <u>4/11/16</u>			
Remarks: <u>4/11</u>							
Died <u>4/1</u> 1916 Accepted order dated <u>6/2/16</u>							
Payable to widow <u>Charlotte</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>918</u>				Home: <u>6/9</u>			
JUNE 27, 1890.							

NAME: Drake Harvey F Drake Certificate No. 971.209

Last paid to: 10 17 15 Rate: 19 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100
	2	5			2	6			2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	6			3	7			3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4	5			4	6			4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	7			2	6			2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	8			3	8			3	4	46.50		3	4	133.80		3	4	50
	4	7			4	7			4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4		Trans to Mo.
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	35.13		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	7			3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	46.50		4	5	100.		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Harvey F. Drake Certificate No. 1020347

Last paid to: 15 17 22.50 Rate: 15 17 22.50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	67.50		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3		156.40		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Drake, Harvey P.*

Certificate No. *1020347* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Corpl. Indpt. Batty. U.S. V.L.A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Dec. 1904</i>	<i>21 Jan. 1905</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *918* June 27, 1890, Home:

6-551

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Drake, Mattie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *329496* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Levi. Nelson*

Service: *Pri. A. 11<sup>and</sup> F. 113<sup>rd</sup> U.S. Col. Inf.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Regt 12</i>		<i>Dec 23-1916</i>	<i>Oct 20-1917</i>			
		<i>23 Oct. 6-1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*116-579*

NAME: <i>Harvey P. Drake</i>												Certificate No. <i>1020.347</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>												Remarks: <b>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**FEB. 6, 1907** **MIL 101**

NAME: <i>Hattie Drake</i>												FORMER WIDOW		Certificate No. <i>329496</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Rate 2530</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Act of April 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75		1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	26	14853		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90		1		
	2				2				2		75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3		75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4		75		4				4		

**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922**

**Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.**



~~Set of June 3, 1960~~

**Law:**

1960 MAY 1 1960

## Disability

## CLAIMS

**RATE****DATE OF COMMENCEMENT****DATE OF CERTIFICATE**

### Home—Admitted

**Discharged**

Orig

12

Oct. 18, 1924

March 13, 1925

# Dies

## Reporters

**JAN 18 1928**

**Inc.**

20

June 4, 1926

Remarks

(S-P. A. 24)

**Certificate No.**

**Low:**

Name of Soldier

~~602562~~

**Dana**

## Service

Pt D 13 N Y H A

**ISSUES**

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

## CLASS

**RATE****DATE OF COMMENCEMENT****DATE OF CERTIFICATE**

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

## COMMENCEMENT

## ENDING

30

**May 1, 1920**

## Died

April 22, 1924

## Reported

MAY 10 1924

**Remarks:**





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Drake, Helen*

Certificate No. *602567* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Lana* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt D 13 NY A. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>14 22 Sept 1904</i>	<i>4 Jan 1906</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>55 YL</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Drake Helen L* *Dead.*

Certificate No. *411753* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Sgt. K 22 Conn*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>22 Jan 1895</i>	<i>24 June 1895</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 11, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>5-1081-</i> FEB 1 1919				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>20</i> BOSTON, MASS						
JAN 27 1917						

6-679

NAME: <i>Helen Drake</i>				Certificate No. <i>602562</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1903</i>				Rate: <i>25</i> <del>30</del>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	7	
	3				3	8	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
	2				2	9	
	3	9	36		3	9	
	4	10			4	11	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	
	2	12			2	4	
	3	12			3	4	
	4	7			4	4	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36
	2	9			2	4	36
	3	11			3	4	36
	4	8			4	4	36
1915.	1	4	38	1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	38		2	4	36
	3	4	38		3	4	36
	4	4	38		4	4	36
1919.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	85.50
	4	4	75		4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1923.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1925.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1927.	1	4	60	1928.	1	4	60
	2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	4	30		4	4	30
1929.	1	4	30	1930.	1	4	30
	2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	4	30		4	4	30
1931.	1	4	30	1932.	1	4	30
	2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	4	30		4	4	30
1933.	1	4	30	1934.	1	4	30
	2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	4	30		4	4	30
1935.	1	4	30	1936.	1	4	30
	2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	4	30		4	4	30
1937.	1	4	30	1938.	1	4	30
	2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	4	30		4	4	30
1939.	1	4	30	1940.	1	4	30
	2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	4	30		4	4	30
1941.	1	4	30	1942.	1	4	30
	2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	4	30		4	4	30
1943.	1	4	30	1944.	1	4	30
	2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	4	30		4	4	30
1945.	1	4	30	1946.	1	4	30
	2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	4	30		4	4	30
1947.	1	4	30	1948.	1	4	30
	2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	4	30		4	4	30
1949.	1	4	30	1950.	1	4	30
	2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	4	30		4	4	30
1951.	1	4	30	1952.	1	4	30
	2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	4	30		4	4	30
1953.	1	4	30	1954.	1	4	30
	2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	4	30		4	4	30
1955.	1	4	30	1956.	1	4	30
	2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	4	30		4	4	30
1957.	1	4	30	1958.	1	4	30
	2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	4	30		4	4	30
1959.	1	4	30	1960.	1	4	30
	2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	4	30		4	4	30
1961.	1	4	30	1962.	1	4	30
	2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	4	30		4	4	30
1963.	1	4	30	1964.	1	4	30
	2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	4	30		4	4	30
1965.	1	4	30	1966.	1	4	30
	2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	4	30		4	4	30
1967.	1	4	30	1968.	1	4	30
	2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	4	30		4	4	30
1969.	1	4	30	1970.	1	4	30
	2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	4	30		4	4	30
1971.	1	4	30	1972.	1	4	30
	2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	4	30		4	4	30
1973.	1	4	30	1974.	1	4	30
	2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	4	30		4	4	30
1975.	1	4	30	1976.	1	4	30
	2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	4	30		4	4	30
1977.	1	4	30	1978.	1	4	30
	2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	4	30		4	4	30
1979.	1	4	30	1980.	1	4	30
	2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	4	30		4	4	30
1981.	1	4	30	1982.	1	4	30
	2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	4	30		4	4	30
1983.	1	4	30	1984.	1	4	30
	2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	4	30		4	4	30
1985.	1	4	30	1986.	1	4	30
	2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	4	30		4	4	30
1987.	1	4	30	1988.	1	4	30
	2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	4	30		4	4	30
1989.	1	4	30	1990.	1	4	30
	2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	4	30		4	4	30
1991.	1	4	30	1992.	1	4	30
	2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	4	30		4	4	30
1993.	1	4	30	1994.	1	4	30
	2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	4	30		4	4	30
1995.	1	4	30	1996.	1	4	30
	2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	4	30		4	4	30
1997.	1	4	30	1998.	1	4	30
	2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	4	30		4	4	30
1999.	1	4	30	2000.	1	4	30
	2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	4	30		4	4	30
2001.	1	4	30	2002.	1	4	30
	2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	4	30		4	4	30
2003.	1	4	30	2004.	1	4	30
	2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	4	30		4	4	30
2005.	1	4	30	2006.	1	4	30
	2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	4	30		4	4	30
2007.	1	4	30	2008.	1	4	30
	2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	4	30		4	4	30
2009.	1	4	30	2010.	1	4	30
	2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	4	30		4	4	30
2011.	1	4	30	2012.	1	4	30
	2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	4	30		4	4	30
2013.	1	4	30	2014.	1	4	30
	2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	4	30		4	4	30
2015.							





**Act of May 1, 1920**

**Yen** **826040**

**GROUP. 1.**

[illegible]

Certificate No. 826.040

Act. April 19, 1908.

[illegible]



NAME: *Drake Henrietta* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *726169* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles Drake*

Service: *Pri C. 30 N.Y. Mil Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 May 1917</i>	<i>13 July 1911</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Talbot & Whitman Co.*

*10* Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 15, 1922* Bureau notified: MAY 6 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579

NAME: *Drake Henrietta B* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *727054* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *De Witt H.*

Service: *P.C. 151. Mpr*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 May 1911</i>	<i>28 July 1911</i>			
INC.	20	<i>Sept. 18, 1916</i>	<i>SEP 30 1916</i>			

Fees: *Watty*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

*June 5, 1917* Bureau notified: JUL 2 - 1917

Check No. *4663234* Dated *JUL 4 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. OCT 12 1916 6-579

NAME: <u>31<sup>a</sup> Henrietta Drake</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. <u>726169</u>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u> <del>30</del>		Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	86		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	11 33 60	36		3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4	11 36	36		4	4	36		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 36	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13 36	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	19 36	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	12 36	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
								GROUP 2															



NAME <b>Drake, Henrietta B.</b>				(G-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>821381</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Smith Birkitt</b>						
Service <b>Pt G 45 Ill Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Oct 15, 1923</b>						
Reported <b>NOV 15 1923</b>						
Remarks:						

<b>Drake, Henrietta B.</b>				<b>FORMER WIDOW</b>		
Certificate No. <b>821381</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>		
Name of Soldier: <b>Smith Birkitt</b>				<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>		
Service: <b>Pt G 45 Ill Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig. 12</b>		<b>Sept 21, 1916</b>	<b>Feb. 16, 1917</b>			
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees: <b>James H Spalding Feb 10 - MAR 14 1917</b>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
<b>FEB 27 1917</b> 6-679						

NAME <b>HENRIETTA B DRAKE</b>												
Certificate No. <b>821381</b>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
FORMER WIDOW												
<b>GROUP 1.</b>												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE												
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	<del>4 30</del>											3-1081
DECEMBER												2-11/8

NAME: <i>Henrietta B Drake</i>												Certificate No. <i>821381</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>12-25-30</i>						Date: <i>12-25-30</i>						Remarks: <i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1			1931.	1				
2				2				2				2	4	75	2	4	30	2				2							
3				3				3				3	4	75	3	4			3				3						
4				4				4				4	4	75	4	4	30	4				4							
1				1				1				1	4	75	1	4	30	1				1							
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2			1932.	2				
3				3				3				3	4	85.50	3				3				3						
4				4				4				4	4	90	4				4				4						
1				1				1				1	4	90	1				1				1						
2				2				2	5	36	2	4	90	2	4	90	2				2				2				
3				3				3	4	36	3	4	90	3	4	90	3				3				3				
4				4				4	4	36	4	4	90	4				4				4				4			
1				1				1	4	74.13	1	4	90	1	4	90	1				1				1				
2				2				2	4	75	2	4	90	2	4	90	2				2				2				
3				3				3	4	75	3	4	90	3	4	90	3				3				3				
4				4				4	4	75	4	4	90	4				4				4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.



NAME: <u>Drake, Henry</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 <sup>(S. A. 1)</sup>	
Certificate No. <u>208997</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</del>
Service: <u>Pvt. Co 2 Pa. H. A. and 3 2 Prov. Pa. Arty</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>5 Mar. 1907</u>	<u>30 Aug. 1907</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>6 Mar. 1907</u>	<u>10 Mar. 1908</u>
<u>Reis</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>20 May 1912</u>	<u>16 Aug. 1912</u>
Fees:		Died <u>Apr 29 1913</u> Accrued order dated <u>June 16 1917</u> payable to widow <u>Amanda G. Drake</u> <u>T. Brownsville, Pa.</u>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>Apr 29 - 1913</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JUL 14 1913</u>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>328 A. J</u>		Home: <u>JUN 21 1917</u> <span style="float: right;">6-681</span>	

NAME		(S-P. A. 1)	
<u>Drake, Henry</u>			
Certificate No. <u>702 564</u>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</u>
Service: <u>Pt. D. 24 N. Y. Cav. and D. 1 N. Y. Prov. Cav.</u>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>72</u>	<u>Nov. 16, 1921</u>	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <u>Jan 29 1924</u> Reported <u>FEB 9 - 1924</u>	
Remarks: <u>OK</u>			

NAME: <u>Henry Drake</u>										Certificate No. <u>208997</u>													
Last paid to: <u>7/4/07 - 12</u>					Rate: <u>15 27</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	7/13	11 90		3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	3/17	9 67		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	8/23	10 21		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4 81			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

**PIITTSBURGH**  
 Check No. 7001527 Dated July 4, 1913 Canceled.  
**JUL 5 23 40**  
**GROUP 1**  
**TO DATE OF DEATH**

NAME <u>HENRY DRAKE</u>												
Certificate No. <u>702564</u>												
ACT OF MAY 1. 1920												
Fee												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

**CHECK CANCELLED**



NAME: *Drake Henry* (S-P. A. 1.) 8889

Certificate No. *267196* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pri B 65 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Dis of lungs & resid of heart*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 25 June 1906</i>	<i>24 July 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *May 21, 1913* Buried: **JUL 19 1913**

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at* *Muscatine Iowa*  
*1104 Kersey Ave*

Former Roll No. *6809* Home:

6-051

NAME: *Drake Henry* (S-P. A. 1.) 45423

Certificate No. *298889* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. B. 7 Wis.*

Disability: *D. S. H. d. left side of head & res. nearly total deafness of left ear.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 1</i>		<i>6 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>27 Apr. 1891</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>Aug. 26, 1917</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Nov. 26, 1917</i>
							<i>payable to widow Emma A. Drake</i>
							<i>J. Schofield, Wis.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *3-888 Aug. 26, 1917* Bureau notified: **OCT 12 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 5169214 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.*

12165

Former Roll No. *13092* Home: **DEC 1 1917**

6-051

NAME: <u>Henry Drake</u>												Certificate No. <u>267196</u>											
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>												Rate: <u>30</u>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	98		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	98		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines, Iowa

Check No. 194281

Dated JUL 4 1913

Canceled.

GROUP 1

NAME: <u>Henry Drake</u>												Certificate No. <u>298889</u>											
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>												Rate: <u>14</u>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	42	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2	4	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	42		3	4	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	42		4	4	42		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	42	1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	42		2	4	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	42		3	4	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	42		4	4	42		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	42	1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	42		2	4			2	4	42		2				2				2		
	3	8	42		3	4			3	4	42		3				3				3		
	4	7	42		4	4			4	4	42		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2				2				2		
	3	7	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3				3				3		
	4	5	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4				4				4		

OCT 1908

DEC 20 1917

GROUP 1

TO DATE OF DEATH



NAME: *Drake, Henry* (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *490792* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt G 221 Ky & Inf.*

Disability: *Loss of teeth with rec'd of retention & loss of hair.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	14	30 Nov 1898	28 Aug 1901	RE-ESUE	N LIEU OF CERTIFICATE	90 SEP 10 1914	
Reis	18	1 June 1912			17 June 1, 1912		July 26, 1918 *
	24	31 Jan 1913	7 Mch. 1913		23 Jan. 27, 1913		
					30 Jan. 27, 1918		
					40 June 10, 1918		
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to: <i>REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE</i> APR 1 1922			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: * Ded. sub. payments & thus recover \$100 per mo. from June 1, 1912 to Jan. 26, 1913 & from Jan. 31, 1913 to Jan. 26, 1918, all dates incl. [46777] - erroneously paid on former issue.							
Former Roll No. <i>2546 Gen. Law</i>				Home: <i>Trayson Ky. 4/6/22 817</i>			

NAME: *Drake, Henry* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Act of Feb. 8, 1907 (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *702564* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900*  
*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *P 5 npx 60 D 1 My. P & C*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	8	10 Oct 1900	25 June 1901	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Sup	8	10 Oct 1900	5 June 1907	Inc	72	Nov 16, 1921	APR 15 1922
Reis	12	28 June 1907	11 Jan 1908				
Reis	17	Aug 26 1912	Nov 19 1919				
	23	Aug 15 1913					
	40	June 10 1918					
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>e</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Check #3834476 \$36 dated April 4, 1919 canceled</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			



NAME: <u>Henry Drake</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>490792</u>																																					
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908</u>										Rate: <u>14-18-24-40-50</u>										Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>																											
Yr. Qr. Day.				Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day.				Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day.				Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day.				Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day.				Amount.											
1907.								1911.								1915.								1919.								1923.								1927.							
1								1				<u>17 42</u>				1				<u>4 72</u>				1				<u>4 120</u>				1				<u>9 4 50</u>				1							
2								2				<u>5 42</u>				2				<u>4 72</u>				2				<u>4 120</u>				2				<u>10 4 50</u>				2							
3								3				<u>8 42</u>				3				<u>4 72</u>				3				<u>4 120</u>				3				<u>11 4 50</u>				3							
4								4				<u>7 42</u>				4				<u>4 72</u>				4				<u>4 120</u>				4				<u>12 4 50</u>				4							
1908.								1912.								1916.								1920.								1924.								1928.							
1								1				<u>7 42</u>				1				<u>4 72</u>				1				<u>4 120</u>				1				<u>11 4 50</u>				1							
2								2				<u>8 42</u>				2				<u>4 72</u>				2				<u>4 120</u>				2				<u>2 4 50</u>				2							
3								3				<u>7 42</u>				3				<u>4 72</u>				3				<u>4 151</u>				3				<u>3 4 50</u>				3							
4				<u>7 42</u>				4				<u>6 42</u>				4				<u>4 72</u>				4				<u>4 150</u>				4				<u>Trans. to Mo.</u>				4							
1909.								1913.								1917.								1921.								1925.								1929.							
1				<u>8 42</u>				1				<u>15 4 33 20</u>				1				<u>4 72</u>				1				<u>4 150</u>				1				<u>Payment Card</u>				1							
2				<u>8 42</u>				2				<u>4 72</u>				2				<u>4 72</u>				2				<u>4 150</u>				2								2							
3				<u>7 42</u>				3				<u>4</u>				3				<u>4 72</u>				3				<u>4 150</u>				3								3							
4				<u>5 42</u>				4				<u>4 72</u>				4				<u>4 72</u>				4				<u>4 150</u>				4								4							
1910.								1914.								1918.								1922.								1926.								1930.							
1				<u>8 42</u>				1				<u>4 72</u>				1				<u>4 72</u>				1				<u>4 150</u>				1								1							
2				<u>10 42</u>				2				<u>4 72</u>				2				<u>4 72</u>				2				<u>4 150</u>				2								2							
3				<u>5 42</u>				3				<u>4 72</u>				3				<u>4 72</u>				3				<u>4 150</u>				3								3							
4				<u>18 42</u>				4				<u>4 72</u>				4				<u>4 120</u>				4								4				<u>GROUP 2 PAID TO</u>				4							



NAME: Drake Henry 5748 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 950 160 ARMY INVALID. Law: 1907  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,  
19.316

Service: P. E. 30. Mich. V.D.

Disability: 40000

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris.	14	8 Sep. '08	12 Oct '08	Inc	15	Aug 25-1912	
"	13	MAY 23 1912	DEC 7 1912	"	19	" " 1916	
"	22	" " 1921	May 23-1913				

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to: P. 8 Caro Mich

Died: Aug. 30, 1915 Bureau notified: SEP 17 1915 3-1081

Remarks: W

Died Aug 30, 1915 Accepted order dated FEB 1 1916 P P 4 Caro Mich.  
 payable to widow Lavinia A. Drake

Home: 5255

NAME: Drake, Henry A ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 772497 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: 1 Lt. R 12 Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris	12	11 Nov. 1907	6 Nov. 1907	Peris	25	23 May 1912	12 Nov. 1912
Depl	12		20 Aug. 1908				
Inc	15	17 Jan. 1912	24 Jan. 1912				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: MAR 18 1913 Bureau notified: APR 23 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 337 A.J Home: Waterford Conn Pa. R. H. H

NAME: <u>Henry Drake</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>950 160-</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u>				Rate: <u>8.15</u> <del>12.50</del> <u>15.50</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 46 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2		4 46 50		2				2						
	3				3		7 36		3		4 46 50		3				3						
	4				4		7 36		4		4 46 50		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		3 21 16 44 95	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		W		2				2						
	3				3		7 36		3		INC. GROUP 3		3				3						
	4		12 35.47		4		3 7 36 45 50		4				4				4						
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1		4 40 50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		9 36		2		4 48 50		2				2				2						
	3		8 36		3		4 46 50		3				3				3						
	4		8 36		4		4 46 50		4				4				4						
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1		4 46 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		8 36		2		4 46 50		2				2				2						
	3		8 36		3		4 46 50		3				3				3						
	4		9 36		4		4 46 50		4				4				4						

NAME: <u>Henry A. Drake</u>				Certificate No. <u>772 497.</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>10 4/07 - 8.</u>				Rate: <u>12.50</u> <del>15.50</del>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		7	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		7		2				2				2						
	3				3		7		3				3				3						
	4		11/19 27 07		4		10		4				4				4						
1908.	1		10	1912.	1		6	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		10		2		10 43 20		2				2				2						
	3		8		3		8 45		3				3				3						
	4		7		4		7 46 7		4				4				4						
1909.	1		11	1913.	1		11/25 4 75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8		2		GROUP 1		2				2				2						
	3		13		3				3				3				3						
	4		9		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		7	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7		2				2				2				2						
	3		6		3				3				3				3						
	4		6		4				4				4				4						



NAME: **Drake Henry B** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **350106** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 6, 1907**

Service: **997 Ill Inf 4 Bgt 9 10 Ill Cav**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Pers 12	23	Feb 1907	24 Apr 1907	Pers 25	20	May 1912	3 Sept 1912
Inc 15	21	Oct 1907	12 Feb 1908	Dec 25			15 Apr 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **Feb 10 1913** Bureau notified **FEBRUARY 28 1913** Com card of **Feb 27 1913**

Remarks: **402 W No Grand Ave  
Springfield Ill**

Former Roll No. **12942 (a8)** Home:

NAME: **Drake, Henry C.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **269550** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Corp G 36 N J V Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>72</b>	<b>Dec. 19, 1921</b>			

Died **Apr 26 1928** Reported **MAY 10 1928**

Remarks: **Vineland, N.J.**

Accrued order dated **NOV 14 1928**

payable to **Julia C Drake**

**Soldiers Home,  
Vineland, N.J.**

NAME: <u>Henry B Drake</u>				5394				Certificate No. <u>350106</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 10c</u>				Date: <u>12-18-25</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1			1911	1	6	N.T.	1915	1			1919	1		
	2	5/17	275		2	7	N.D.B.		2				2		
	3	9	AMF		3	13	NDB		3				3		
	4	9	NT		4	7	NDB		4				4		
1908	1	9	733 EBS	1912	1	8	SER	1916	1			1920	1		
	2	8	AMF		2	8	LBL		2				2		
	3	8	NT		3	10	NDB		3				3		
	4	12	JHT		4	10/21	89.67		4				4		
	1	8	AMF		1	4	LBL		1				1		
1909	2	9	ABW	1913	2	5/20/13	30.83	1917	2			1921	2		
	3	8	JHT		3				3				3		
	4	7	AMF		4				4				4		
	1	10	S.E.R.		1				1				1		
1910	2	6	N.T.	1914	2	Died Feb 10 1913		1918	2			1922	2		
	3	8	S.E.R.		3	Reported			3				3		
	4	7	HBO		4	GROUP 1			4				4		

NAME		HENRY C. DRAKE											
Certificate No.		269550											
Fee		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4		
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4		
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4		
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4		
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4		
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4		
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4		

CHECK CANCELED

**DEAD**

20-5520



NAME: Drake Henry C. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 269550 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1900

Service: Corp. G. 35 2nd Reg. U.S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	25 July 90	25 Jan 93	40		JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	18	Aug 26 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	24	Nov 13 1913	Jan. 6 1915		72	Dec. 19 1921	May 11, 1922
Reis.	30	Nov 13 1918	W				

Transferred from: NEW-YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Drake, Henry C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 954943 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
Act Feb. 3, 1907

Service: Corp. G. 2nd D.C. Inf. & Sgt. Gen. Service, U.S. Army

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	6 July 1907	5 Oct 1907	40		10 June 1918	
Reis.	30	26 June 1912	30 Apr. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Nov 15 1920	DEC 7 1920
				Post. Res.	72	Sept 16 1920, July 6 1921	
						to end. Mar 9, 1921, date of death.	

Transferred from: Transferred to: Pay ward. Louis A Drake  
18 Summer St.

Died: Mar 9 1921 2-1031 MAR 30 1921

Remarks: Rest + Res. to correct commencement Melrose, Mass.  
7 Increase.

JUL 27 1921 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. DEC 24 1920 Home:

NAME: <u>Henry C. Drake</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
NOV: 4-1908				Rate: <u>24 40 50 72</u>				Certificate No. <u>269550</u>															
								<u>per June 27, 1904</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36 263	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo	4				
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72	1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	5	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	72	1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	72 100		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	1	36		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
												GROUP 2 PAID											
												TO AUG. 4, 1922											



NAME: *Drake, Henry F* (S-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 8307

Certificate No. *249788* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 5 1907*

Service: *Dgt 679 Ohio Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 16 1915</i>	<i>Feb 15 1916</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Dec 1910</i>	<i>1 Nov 1910</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>25 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *10/25/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 15, 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 16 1922*

Remarks: *Clinton Ia*  
*517 Oak St*

Former Roll No. *7-797A8* Home:

NAME: *Drake, Henry H.* (S-P. A. 1.)

90,317

Certificate No. *317484* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pr. 678 07 1/2 Pr. D. 97 071*

Disability: *Dispay of lower extremities res of dis of liver C A 3rd severe*  
*dis of heart & dis of teeth*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Feb 05</i>	<i>17 Mar 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 31 1914* Bureau notified: *MAR 2 1914* *3-1081*

Remarks: *Malta O.*

Died *Jan 31 1914* Accrued order dated *Mar 20 1914* *Malta*  
*payable to widow Esther A. Drake \$4640 Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *MAR 28 1914* Home:

NAME: Henry F Drake ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 249788

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 @ 10 15 24 30 40 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45 <sup>80</sup>	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2		5/3 x 292		2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	11	36		3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4	8	38		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	8	38	1912.	1	6			1	4	27 <sup>120</sup>	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	8	38		3	8			3	4	90		3	4	141		3		
	4	8	36		4	7	11 39 <sup>60</sup>		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4			1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72		1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	128		4	4	150		4		

NAME: Henry H. Drake Certificate No. 317484

Last paid to: Rate: 24 Remarks: 90 317

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		9 72		2				2				2		
	3				3		9 72		3				3				3		
	4				4		9 72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		10 72		2				2				2		
	3				3		10 72		3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	20	72		4				4				4				4		

Check # 4018 873 canceled.

**DEAD.**

GROUP 3



8920<sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

NAME: Drake Henry M.

Certificate No. 1120574 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt K 27 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pri 12</u>		<u>11 Mch 1907</u>	<u>11 Nov 1907</u>	<u>Died</u>		<u>Oct. 3, 1910.</u>	
<u>Inc 15</u>		<u>7 Apr 1910</u>	<u>18 Apr 1910</u>	<u>Accrued Pension Order Dated</u>		<u>Mch. 8, 1911.</u>	
				<u>Payable to</u>	<u>Mary L. Drake, wd</u>		
				<u>Off. filed</u>	<u>3/14/11.</u>		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Oct 3, 1910</u>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Rep. by Comm. Nov 22, 1910.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>864998.</u>				Home:			

6-551

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Drake, Henry S.

Certificate No. 395897 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. H, 1<sup>st</sup> Vt. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res. 12</u>		<u>28 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>12 Aug. 1907</u>				
<u>Res. 18</u>		<u>22 May 1912</u>	<u>24 Oct. 1912</u>				
<u>Inc. 24</u>		<u>24 June 1913</u>	<u>15 July 1913</u>				
<u>Dec. 30</u>		<u>24 June 1918</u>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>June 3, 1918</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUN 18 1918 D-3</u>			
Remarks: <u>June 3, 1918 Accrued order dated FEB 21 1919</u>							
<u>widow Clara J. Drake 137 Bishop St.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>3152 BOSTON, MASS. MAR 7 1919</u>				Home: <u>Frammingham Mass</u>			

6-551

NAME: <u>Henry M Drake</u>				Certificate No. <u>1120574</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 OCT 1907 @ 88</u>				Date: <u>12 15</u>				Remarks: <u>27 07 4/21/10 44 70</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

[illegible]



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Drake Henry S.* 34

Certificate No. *739.628* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *H. H. 11 Pa. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Apr 19 1907	Dec 11 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *C.P.* Bureau notified: MAY 26 1908

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Drake, Henry S. G.* 12211

Certificate No. *461.839* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~9174~~

Service: *Pri. I, 12 Wis* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	6 Mar 1907	AUG 18 1907	Inc	20	5 Feb 1913	
	11	24			24	5 Feb 1918	16 June 1913
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

12211

Former Roll No. *13140* Home: 6-661

NAME: **34 Henry S. Drake** Certificate No. **739,628**

Last paid to: **Rate: 12:** Remarks: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/2	39-		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4/27	38		2				2				2				2		
	3	9/28	33 60		3				3				3				3		
	4	J.S.#683			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Henry S. G. Drake** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. **461839**

Last paid to: **JUL 1907** Rate: **12 1/2** Remarks: **50**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105-	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3	199	787		3	5	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3		
	4	9	36		4	5	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2	17	36		2	8	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3	8	36		3	8	36 33		3	4	60		3	4	136 50		3		
	4	9	36		4	18-12-19	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	13	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	36		3	JUL 26 1987	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	60		2	Ac. 6787			2	4	150		2		
	3	6	36		3		60		3	4	72			4	150		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	60		4	4	11380			4	150		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Drake Henry J 9176

Certificate No. 1132878 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912  
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: 2nd Lt A 2nd Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	18 Feb 07	17 May 07				
Inc	15	10 Jan 10	23 Apr 10				
Reissue	20	May 31-1912	FEB 17 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>7/25/13</u>				Bureau notified: <u>FEB 5 1914</u>			
Remarks:							
				12213			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-551

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Drake Henry H. 48. 502

Certificate No. 960.710 ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: H. 612 New Hampshire

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	June 5/08	July 7/08	REISSUE			
REISSUE	18	June 1/12	Apr. 29/13				
"	24	May 30/16	Apr. 29/13				
Fees:		30 May 30/21	Died Jan 11-19	Account order dated Dec 15 1917			
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</u>				payable to widow - <u>Leath...</u>			
Died: <u>Jan 11. 1917</u>				Bureau notified: <u>FEB 9- 1917</u> Check No. <u>3459997</u> Dated <u>2/4/17</u> Canceled.			
Remarks: <u>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>12/22/17</u>			

6-551

NAME: Henry J Drake				Certificate No. 1132878			
Last paid to: 15 20				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45
	2	11/6	18 40		2	5	45
	3	18	36		3	10	45
	4	9	36		4	5	45
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8	45
	2	10	36		2	8	45
	3	17	36		3	5	45
	4	9	36		4	7	45
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	45
	2	7	36		2	4	60
	3	7/8	36		3	4	
	4	6/11	36		4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1		
	2	6/5	36 40		2		60
	3	12	45		3		
	4	10	45		4		

NAME: 48 Henry W. Drake				Certificate No. 960710			
Last paid to: 502				Remarks: MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	38
	2				2	6	38
	3				3	7	38
	4				4	7	38
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	36
	3	6	31 87		3	7	36
	4	6	36		4	7	36
1909.	1	6	38	1913.	1	4	36
	2	7	38		2	4	36 66 60
	3	7	38		3	4	
	4	6	38		4	4	54
1910.	1	8	38	1914.	1	4	54
	2	6	38		2	4	54
	3	8	38		3	4	54
	4	8	38		4	4	54



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Drake, Sterbert DEAD-REPT'D APR 14 1909 9178

Certificate No. 585,125 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th. 1907

Service: Pri D, 11 Minn

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	6 March 1907	APR 11 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified: DEAD-REPT'D APR 14 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15270 Home:

Act June 27 '90

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Drake, H Ezekiah D ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 422387 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Sgt 32 N.C. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	25	Feb 1907	28 May 1907	Inc.	27	Nov 30, 1915	Mch 2, 1916
Inc	15	3 Dec 1910	19 Dec 1910		38	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	27	act May 11 1912	10 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Died: April 23 1920 Bureau notified: MAY 20 1920

Remarks: BR 44 Fort Hendersonville N.C.

Former Roll No. 492 Home:

53 Act of June 27, 1890.

Used Feb 23 1920 Accrued order dated FEB. 25 1921

payable to widow Elizabeth H. Drake

Transferred to: MAR 7 1921

NAME: Herbert Drake DEAD-REPT'D APR 14 1909 Certificate No. 585,125

Last paid to: APR 4 1907 Date: 12 Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	27	747		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	9	60		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	10	60	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	12	60																				
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**MILWAUKEE**

**GROUP 1**

NAME: Hezekiah D. Drake ACT MAY 11, 1912 422387

Last paid to: 10-4 May 1907 Rate: 15 Remarks: 27 38

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		368	1911.	1	8	4210	1915.	1	4	6450	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	15	460		2	8	45		2	4	6450		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	10	45		3	4	6450		3	4	114		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	11	45		4	4	6450		4	4	114		4				4		
	1	6	36		1	8	45		1	4	6450		1	4	114		1				1		
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2	10	45	1916.	2	4	81	1920.	2	4	114	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	6	36		3	9	45		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	8	45		4	4	81		4				4				4		
	1	6	36		1	11	3457		1	4	81		1	15	10133		1				1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	81	1921.	2		✓	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	6450		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	6450	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	6450		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	6450		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	6450		4	4	114		4				4				4		

**GROUP 2**



NAME: *Drake, Ezekiah S.* 7520 (P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *709137* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Cpl G 101 Ohio* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *GSM Left forearm.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>18 Jan 88</i>	<i>10 July 88</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>30 June 13</i>	<i>3 Sept 13</i>				
		<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees: *Used Jan 26 1921* Accrued order dated *July 15 1921*

Transferable to widow: *Mary*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: *JUL 22 1921*

Died: *Jan 26-1921* Bureau notified: **FEB 24 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 7860* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Drake, Hiram T.* (P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *871829* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pl. D. 34' Ohio Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Nov 1912</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>20 mch. 29 1914</i>	<i>Apr 11 1914</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>24 mch. 29 1919</i>		"	72	<i>Nov 4 1920</i>	<i>Jan 8 1921</i>

Fees: *No Atty*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890* Home:

6-661



NAME: <i>Hezekiah S Drake</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>709137</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>250</del> <i>250</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	72		3	4	10 <sup>20</sup>		3	4	90		3	4	138 <sup>33</sup>		3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90		1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3	4	90		3	4	90/108		3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Hiram T. Drake</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>871.829</u>										
Last paid to: <u>4 Nov. 1912</u>			Rate: <u>16.20</u>		Remarks: <u>5550 72</u>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 60	1919.		1	4 105
		2				2				2	4 60			2	INC. 105
		3				3				3	4 60			3	4 105
		4				4				4	4 60			4	4 105
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 60	1920.		1	4 105
		2				2				2	4 60			2	4 105
		3				3				3	4 60			3	4 151
		4				4				4	4 60			4	4 150
1909.		1				1	4 48			1	4 60			1	5 150
		2				2	4 48			2	4 60			2	4 216
		3				3	4 48			3	4 60			3	4 216
		4				4	4 48			4	4 60			4	4 216
1910.		1				1	4 48			1	4 60			1	4 216
		2				2	4 48			2	4 60			2	4 216
		3				3	4 60			3	4 60			3	4 216
		4				4	4 60			4	4 105			4	



NAME: *Drake, Hiram T.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *871829* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Ph. B. 34: O. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>10 Jan. 1894</i>	<i>21 June 1894</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *NO.* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped - Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 by Rejo of Nov. 21-1912*

Former Roll No. *18896 Act June 27, 1890* Home:

NAME: *Drake, Horace A.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *882778* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
*Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. 1, 4: H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reit. 20</i>		<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>13 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reit. 22 1/2</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Aug. 1912</i>				
<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 30, 1921* Bureau notified: *MAR 19 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5572. BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

NAME: Hiram T. Drake Certificate No. 871829

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 72 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	1	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	<b>Dropped</b>				1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 36						2				2				2		
	3		7 36						3				3				3		
	4		8 36						4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 36	<b>GROUP 2</b>				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 36						2				2				2		
	3		8 36						3				3				3		
	4		7 36						4				4				4		

NAME: Horace A. Drake Date of May 11, 1915 Certificate No. 882778

Last paid to: June 17 @ 12 Rate: 22 1/2 Remarks: 52 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2		8 1/2 25 60		2	5			2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2		
	3		4 60		3	5			3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3		
	4		4 60		4	4			4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1		4	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2		4		2	5			2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2		
	3		4		3	4	68 67 1/2	1918.	3	4	67 50		3	4	169 80		3		
	4		5		4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		4	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	<del>4</del> 150		1925.	1		
	2		8		2	1			2	4	67 50		2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2		
	3		4		3	4			3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4		4		4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4				4		
1910.	1		4	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		4		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3		8		3	4	67 50		3	4	94 10		3				3		
	4		5		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4		



NAME: Drake, Horace F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 235612 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb 6, 1907

Service: Pr. 10 1 R. I. S. A. 1ST MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12	7	11 Oct. '07		35		JUN 10 1918	
Inc. 15	3	15 Jan. 1910					
Reis. 24		Nov 30 - 1914	Dec 22 - 1914				
Fees: RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. <u>Aug. 26 - 1916</u>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Oct 23, 1918</u>				Bureau notified: <u>DEC 19 1918</u> <u>D-3</u>			
Remarks: <u>Reimbursement order dated APR 5 1923</u>				<u>630 Washington st</u>			
Died: <u>Oct 23, 1918</u>				<u>Stoughton</u>			
payable to <u>George W. Pratt</u>				<u>Mass</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>12 m. 2. BOSTON, MASS</u>				Home: <u>APR 10 1923</u>			

NAME: Drake, Horace F. J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 851210 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1918.  
Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr. 4330 N. J. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 15		MAY 21 1912	NOV 23 1912				
19		NOV 16 1912					
Fees:				<u>3306 Holmead Pl. N.W.</u>			
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Sept. 18 1916.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>DEC 19 1916</u> <u>Death reported by P. M. at Wash, D.C.</u>			
Remarks:							
Check No. <u>2050 437</u> Dated <u>DEC 4 1916</u> Canceled.							
Former Roll No. <u>10282</u>				Home:			

NAME: <u>Horace F. Drake</u>				Act of May 11, 1910 <u>7886</u>				Certificate No. <u>235,612</u>												
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. 1908</u>				Rate: <u>15 24 36</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2				2	8		
	3	10/1	23 60		3	6			3	4	72		3				3	8		
	4	3	36.		4	12			4	4	72		4				4	4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2	X			2	6			2	4	72		2				2	8		
	3	10			3	7			3	4	72		3				3	8		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	72		4				4	4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	5			2	4			2	4	72		2				2	8		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3				3	8		
	4	6	36.		4	4	45		4	4	72		4				4	4		
1910.	1	5	42 100	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	7	45		2	4	45		2	4	72		2				2	8		
	3	8			3	4	45		3	4	102 50		3				3	8		
	4	7			4	4	115 43 24		4	4	105		4				4	4		

NAME: <u>Horace F. J. Drake</u>				Act of May 11, 1910. <u>Act of June 27, 1890.</u>				Certificate No. <u>851210</u>												
Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4. 1908</u>				Rate: <u>19</u>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	5			2	4	57		2				2	8		
	3				3	5			3	4	57		3				3	8		
	4				4	4			4	4	57		4				4	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2	4			2	4			2	4	57		2				2	8		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	57		3				3	8		
	4	4			4	4	36 34 52		4	4	57		4				4	4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	4			2	4			2				2				2	8		
	3	4			3	4			3				3				3	8		
	4	4			4	4	57		4				4				4	4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	4			2	4	57		2				2				2	8		
	3	6			3	4	57		3				3				3	8		
	4	5			4	4	57		4				4				4	4		



NAME: *Drake Hosea R.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *636.742* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1902*

Service: *PD 92 up to 296 up to* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	8	July 1902	16 Jan 1903	Inc.	25	May 19, 1916	July 8, 1916
Inc.	12	Dec. 1906	14 Jan 1907		30	May 19, 1921	5. 8
Release	19	May 1912	17 Feb 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:	<i>to fee</i>			Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Drake Humphrey N.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1134.147* ARMY INVALID. Law: *90.735*

Service: *6 pl. B. 16 NY 8 bar 4 Com Sgt. C-3-NY Port V. Car.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	7-7-07	22 June 07	Inc.	23	Feb 5. 1915	June 3. 1915
Reis.	17	23 May 12	1 Nov. 12		30	Feb 5. 1920	5
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Outage 0</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

*JUN 22 1915*

NAME: Drake Hosea R. Drake Certificate No. 636.742

Last paid to: 4 Apr 8 Date: 12 19 28 70 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	5	25	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	
	2	3	36		2	6			2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50	
	3	6			3	7			3	4	57		3	4	120		3	4	50	
	4	5			4	6			4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4	50	
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9			2	6				2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	8			3	8			1917.	3	4	57		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	7			4	9				4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	57		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4	57			2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4				3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	57			2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	57			3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	57			4	4	132		4	4	150		4	4	150

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Humphrey N Drake ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 Certificate No. 1134.147

Last paid to: 12 17 28 70 50 Remarks: 90.735

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2	30	34.80		2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	17	36		3	11	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4	
	4	11	36		4	12	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	19	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	69		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	17	36		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	69		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	69		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	69		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	116.60		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	150

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Drake, Ida M.*

Certificate No. *792.021* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander H. Drake* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Captain Co 96 33<sup>rd</sup> Regiment New York Infantry.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS - \$<sup>00</sup> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		March 27, 1915	June 16, 1915			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:		<i>\$10. John E. Watkins Atty.</i>	JUL 19 1915			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

*Nov. 21, 1922* Bureau notified: *DEC 6 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 2 1918*  
*JUN 30 1915* 6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Drake, Ira B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *8964*

Certificate No. *281788* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Co 2 U. S. Army* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Loss of hearing with total deafness of left & slight deafness of right ear.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>20</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Aug 1888</del>	<del>21 Feb 1889</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	
				85	12	Apr 1913	
				30	12	Apr 1918	20 June 1913
				40		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES.* Transferred to: *Inc. 72 Dec 11, 1920 JAN 22 1921*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *6/20 Deduct 19 per mo fr June 1912 end in Hatter Pers*  
*113 Apr 11-1913 + all payments thereafter Calif.*

Former Roll No. *6838* Home: *FEB -9 1924* 6-579

NAME: <i>Ida W. Drake</i>				Certificate No. <i>792.021</i>																				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i> <del>12</del> <i>25-30</i>			Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	4 60	1927.		1		
		2				2				2	4 30			2										
		3				3				3	4 30			3										
		4				4				4	4 30			4										
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		GROUP 1.			1928.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2										
		3				3	4 36			3	4 85.50			3										
		4				4	36			4	4 80			4										
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1		1929.		1		
		2				2	4 60			2	4 90			2										
		3				3	4 60			3	4 90			3										
		4				4	4 60			4	4 90			4										
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 74.67	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1		
		2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2										
		3				3	4 75			3	4 90			3										
		4				4	4 75			4	4 90			4										
												GROUP 1 PAID												
												TO JULY 4, 1922												

NAME: Ira B. Drake				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 281788							
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 25 30 40 50 72				Remarks: 72							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
					2	11			2	4	75		2	4	120
					3	11			3	4	75		3	4	120
					4	41			4	4	75		4	4	120
					1	12			1	4	75		1	4	120
					2	11			2	4	75		2	4	120
					3	17			3	4	75		3	4	141
					4	14			4	4	75		4	4	150
					1	4			1	4	75		1	4	150
					2	4			2	4	75		2	4	216
					3	15	1367		3	4	75		3	4	216
					4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	216
					1	4	75		1	4	75		1	4	216
					2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	216
					3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	216
					4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	216
					1	4	75		1	4	75		1	4	216
					2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	216
					3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	216
					4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	216
					1	4	75		1	4	75		1	4	216
					2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	216
					3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	216
					4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	216
					1	4	75		1	4	75		1	4	216
					2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	216
					3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	216
					4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	216
					1	4	75		1	4	75		1	4	216
					2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	216
					3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	216
					4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	216
					1	4	75		1	4	75		1	4	216
					2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	216
					3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	216



NAME: Drake, Irak		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 621271	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of February 6, 1907.
Service: Pri A 27 wis vol Inf			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		11 Mar 1907	19 Nov 1907
Inc 15		25 Apr 1912	7 May 1912
Reis 25		17 May 1912	30 July 1912
Fees:			
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.		Transferred to:	
Died: 9 Feb. 1913-		Bureau notified: 3-798-2/3/13-	
Remarks: Willford Ave E. Main St. Galesburg, Mich.			
635 First St. Kalamazoo Mich Check # 23788-175-2/4/13-cancelled.			
Former Roll No. 504		Home:	
34 Act of June 27, 1890.			

NAME Drake, Isaac		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 835 643	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: Pt A 6 Mo V Inf			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	21 1/2	June 3, 1912	May 7, 1913
	38	June 10, 1918	
	72	May 1, 1920	
	72	Dec 2 1920	
Rest Inc	27	Feb. 17, 1912	
	38	June 10, 1918	
	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Dec. 2, 1920	Oct. 8, 1925
to end Apr. 30, 1925		date of death	
HOMES-Admitted		Discharged	
Died: Apr 30-1925		Reported: MAY 11 1925	
Remarks: ck Pay end Mary E. Drake Yuba City Calif.			

NAME: <b>Ira H. Drake DEAD</b>										Certificate No. <b>621271</b>									
Last paid to: <b>8-4 Nov 1907</b>										Rate: <b>25</b>									
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		3.74	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	20	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	29	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1		20.36	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		13.36		2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3		21.36		3	19	74.17		3				3				3		
	4		13.36		4	11	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1		24.36	1913.	1	6/5	80		1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		16.36		2				2				2				2		
	3		14.36		3				3				3				3		
	4		27.36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		12.36	1914.	1		GROUP 2		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10.36		2				2				2				2		
	3		11.36		3				3				3				3		
	4		15.36		4				4				4				4		

**KNOXVILLE, Tenn.**  
**1711 W. Main St.**  
**Kalamazoo, Mich.**

**Per Mary A. Drake**

NAME: <b>ISAAC DRAKE</b>												
Certificate No. <b>835643</b>												
Fees												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
<b>GROUP 3</b>												
RATE-	<b>72</b>											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	<del>4 72</del>									
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

**DEAD**

**13 443 02**

**CHECK CANCELED**



NAME: *Drake, Isaac* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 16396<sup>(2-P.A.1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *835643* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *P. A. 6" Mo. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev. 15</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Sep. 1907</i>	<i>23 July. 1908</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>Rev. 14</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Jan. 1911</i>	<i>7 Mar. 1913</i>	<i>Inc. 72</i>	<i>Dec 2-1920</i>	<i>JAN 22 1921</i>	
<i>38</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>10 1918</i>					

Fee:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Yuba City, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *FEB 15/1921 50/3-4993* Home:

6-051

NAME: *Drake, Isaac* 11-a 535<sup>(2-P.A.1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *1150429* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ **DEAD**

Service: *1" Sgt. @ 8" + 3, 16" P.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 23/08</i>	<i>Oct. 26/08</i>				
<i>INCURSED</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar. 24/12</i>	<i>Apr. 6/12</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 22/12</i>	<i>May 31/13</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA. PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 6, 1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1915*

Remarks: *W 4/6.1915 accrued order dated 10/2/15*  
*payable to widow Sarah J.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-051





(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Drake, Isaac H.** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **844 891** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt A 4 Pa Cav**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
Inc	72	Oct 30, 1928	Jan 8, 1929			MAR 21 1929
Rest						
Me	90	Jan 15 1929	July 11, 1929			
to end		Jan 26 1929	date of death			

Remarks: *7. Enrtd 65 for Tabout - Day wid. Abbe E Drake. 401 - Corcoran St. Sunnyside Wash.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Drake Isaac H.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9 2 2 9

Certificate No. **844 891** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB 6th, 1907**  
**ACT MAY 11th, 1919**

Service: **Pri. A 4 Pa. Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissued	12	25 Sep. 1908	OCT 12 1908	Reissued	12	July 5-1912	MAY 15 1913
						Aug 4 - 1912	
						✓ 20 Aug 4 - 1916	
						24 Aug 4 - 1921	
						✓ 30 JUN 10 1918	
						Transferred to	
						✓ 35 Aug 4 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Died:

Remarks:

12263

Former Roll No. **132/2** Home:

6-551

NAME ISAAC N DRAKE

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Certificate No.

844891

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

No 166

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65			72 40					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

DEAD

NAME:

Isaac N. Drake

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

844891

OCT 1908

Rate:

12 16 20 30 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	50		2										
	3				3				3	4	50		3										
	4				4				4	4	50		4										
	1				1	8	36		1	4	50		1										
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2	4	48	1920.	2	4	50	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3				3				3	4	50		3										
	4	5/11	180		4	11	36		4	4	150		4										
	1	27	36		1	4	36		1	4	150		1										
	2	13	36		2	4	60		2	4	150		2										
1909.	3	17	36	1913.	3	4	48	1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3	4	150	1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	150		4										
	1	22	36		1	4	48		1	4	150		1										
	2	12	36		2	4	48		2	4	150		2										
	3	16	36		3	4	48		3	4	150		3										
1910.	4	7/11	36	1914.	4	4	48	1918.	4	4	48	1922.	4	4	150	1926.	4			1930.	4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																							

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922



12265 (3-P. A. 1)

NAME: Drake Isaac P.

Certificate No. 288211 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912  
~~ACT FEB 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri. I 5 & I 38 His. and 86 Co. 2 Batt. Q. R. B.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	6 Mar. 1907	JUN 28 1907		38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	15	8 July 1911	22 July 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	25	28 May 1912	JUN 28 1913				
Inc	27	June 1916	OCT 27, 1916				

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Bureau notified: JUN 3 1920

Died: May 9, 1920 Remarks:

Transferred to: APR 30 1921  
May 9 1920 Accrued order dated APR 30 1921  
May 9 1920 Widow: Sarah J. Drake  
APR 2 - Stanley, Wis

MAY 5 1921  
12265

Former Roll No. 13218 Home: NOV 15 1918 6-681

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Drake Isabelle

Certificate No. 820309 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pri. C. 17 U. S. Colored Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc	12	July 6-1916	JAN 26-1917			
	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: W. Elliott Waggaman \$10.00 7/26/17

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 29-1920 Bureau notified: FEB 14 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2/6





NAME: *Drake Israel M.* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *397 857* ARMY INVALID. Law: *5793*

Service: *Pr 978" Mich 78* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 *11.292*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pr 299</i>		<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>31 Oct 07</i>				
<i>11-27</i>		<i>May 31, 1912</i>	<i>Apr 4, 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 14, 1914* SEP 28 1914 Death reported by P. M. at *Lawrence*

Remarks: *Mich*

Died *Aug 14, 1914* Reimbursement order dated *OCT 10 1914* *R. Lawrence, Mich*

payable to *William Stocum*

Former Roll No. *9508* Home: *5304*

*OCT 14 1914*

NAME: *Drake Jack* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1095912* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Teamster Co C. 9 Ill Mtd Vol Inf* ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pr 12</i>		<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>28 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc 27</i>		<i>Dec 8, 1916</i>	<i>May 26, 1917</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>Dec 1911</i>	<i>Jan 1912</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Pr 21</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *Jan 24 1922* Accrued order dated *APR 6 1925*

payable to widow *Callie Drake*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *2122 Virginia Blvd. Pan Antonio Texas.*

Died: *Jan 24-1922* Bureau notified: *FEB 14 1922*

Remarks: *109 Austin St San Antonio, Tex W 3/10/11*

*2224 Virginia St*

Former Roll No. *541* Home:

*37* Act of June 27 1890.



NAME: Israel M. Drake Certificate No. 297:557

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 ~~27~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3				3				3		
	4	12	106.67		4	16	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	60		2	6	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	7	60		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1	4	81	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	60		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	60		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4		

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

561778

Canceled

DEAD.

NAME: Jack Drake ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: 6-4 May 1907 ~~12 15 27 38 50~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		399	1911.	1	3	236	1915.	1	4	6450	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2	6	19 13 60		2	12	36		2	4	6450		2	4	114		2		
	3	13	36		3	9	36		3	4	6450		3	4	114		3		
	4	12	36		4	11	36		4	4	6450		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1	4	6450	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1		
	2	13	36		2	10	45		2	4	6450		2	4	114		2		
	3	13	36		3	19	45		3	4	6450		3	4	151 20		3		
	4	13	36		4	14	45		4	4	6450		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	17	98 52	1917.	1	4	6450	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	6450		2	4	150		2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150		3		
	4	15	36		4	4	6450		4	4	81		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	6450	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	6450		2	4	81		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	6450		3	4	81 100		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	6450		4	4	114		4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 2

11 135



NAME: *Drake, Jacob* MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *205632* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.  
Service: *Corpl E. 75 Ohio V.S.*  
Disability:  
ISSUES.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
*20 23 Feb 1907 6 June 1907*  
*27 24 May 1912 30 Nov 1912*  
Fees:  
Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:  
Died: *April 30. 1916* Bureau notified: **MAY 16 1916** Check No. *1463942* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled.  
Remarks: *Accrued order dated 7/5/16*  
*payable to widow Mary J*  
Former Roll No. *538* **GENERAL LAW** Home: 6-001

NAME: *Drake, Jacob* (S-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *804134* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.  
Service: *Px A. 123 Ill. V.S.*  
Disability:  
ISSUES.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
*20 18 May 1907 11 Jan 1908*  
Fees:  
Transferred from: Transferred to:  
Died: *2 Nov. 1908* Bureau notified: **JAN 18 1909**  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. *539* **GENERAL LAW** Home: 6-001

NAME: Jacob Drake Certificate No. 205632

Last paid to: 20 87 Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	26			2	4	81		2				2		
	3		87893		3	10			3	4	81		3				3		
	4		7		4	0			4	4	81		4				4		
	1		12		1	9			1	4	81		1				1		
1908.	2		7	1912.	2	3			2	4	81	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		7		3	12	7830		3	4	81		3				3		
	4		9		4	34	23		4				4				4		
	1		10	1913.	1	4			1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10		2	4			2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3		10		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		10		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	81		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		15		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3		9		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4		9		4	4	81		4				4				4		

NAME: Jacob Drake Certificate No. 804134

Last paid to: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		176827		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		19	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		14		3				3				3				3		
	4		DIED 2 Nov 1908		4				4				4				4		
	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		GROUP 2		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED JAN 18 1909



NAME: Drake, Jacob M ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 842040 ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: Priv. G 110 Pa. Inf  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv.		13 Mch. 1909	24 Apr. 1909	Inc.	18	11. Mar. 1917	21. June 1913
"		29 May 1912	4 Feb. 1913	Inc.	21	11 Mar 1922	21 June 1913
Inc.		11. Mar. 1913	21. June 1913		30	JUN. 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
Oct 11 1922 Accrued order dated JAN 5 1923  
 Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to: Elizabeth J Drake  
 Died: Oct 11, 1922 Bureau notified: NOV 11 1922 payable to widow: 80 Woodlawn Ave.,  
Crafton, Penna  
 Remarks:   
JAN 23 1923  
 Former Roll No. A. J Home: 276 Ewing Ave., Crafton, Pa

NAME: Drake, Jacob M (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 842040 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890  
 Service: Priv G 110 Pa Inf  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		8 14 Oct 1906	16 Nov 1906				

Fees:   
 Transferred from:  Transferred to:   
 Died:  Bureau notified:   
 Remarks:   
 Former Roll No. 397 A Home:

NAME: <u>Jacob M. Drake</u>										Certificate No. <u>842040</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4/4/09 - 8</u>				Rate: <u>12</u> <del>15</del> <u>18</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	5			4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	100	1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	45		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	100	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	45		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3	10	38 80		3	4			3	4	45		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	100	1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	4	45		4	4	99 60		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

GROUP 1 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: <u>Jacob M. Drake</u>										Certificate No. <u>842040</u>													
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>8</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 1



NAME: Drake, Jacob M (3-P. A. 1.) 91.250

Certificate No. 992.852 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: men-E-145-Ornd

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	8 apr 07	23 Dec 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I Transferred to:

Died: 6/7/1913 Burial notified: **JUL 15 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 789-02 Home:  6-681

NAME: Drake Jacob B (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 254 908 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 1907.~~ **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: P B 156 2nd Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>4 Mar 1908</del>	<del>30 Apr 1908</del>	<del>Reis.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>18 May 1912</del>	<del>5 Aug 1912</del>
Ino.	72	Feb 28-1921	JUL 7 1921	INCREASE	19	Feb 19, 1913	JUL 28 1915
						<del>22 Feb 19, 1920</del>	
						<del>32 JUN 10 1918</del>	
				Ino.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Transferred to:		WASHINGTON, D. C. DEC 7 1914	

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee Jan 31, 1910 **CHICAGO** Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. DEC 7 1914

Died: Nov 28 1922 37087 (R) Burial notified: **DEC 16 1922**

Remarks: Nov 28 1922 Accrued order dated **JAN 12 1923**

to widow Orpha Drake 334.00 City Broadway, Aurora, Ill.

Former Roll No. JUL 22 1921 58 (98) AUG 4 - 1920 20 1922 ORIGINAL Jan 25 1910



NAME: <u>Jacob M Drake</u>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <u>992,852</u>							
Last paid to: <u>10-7 DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12-</u>				Remarks: <u>91.250</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		11 51.73	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		11 36		2				2				2		
	3		15 36		3				3				3		
	4		71 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		15 36		2				2				2		
	3		16 36		3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		11 36		2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4		
10/3/10 560 Paid 17 June 10 Paid Caroline Drake. Widow, Cal Lawrence, Kans. 124 West Lee,															

NAME: <u>Jacob S. Drake</u>				5457 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>254908</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Jan 1910 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 18 32 50 72</u>				Remarks: <u>Set of May 7, 1910</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		153		2				2				2		
	3		17 9ER		3				3				3		
	4		12 1HT		4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 1ABW	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		9 1ABW		2				2				2		
	3		4 1ABW		3				3				3		
	4		4 1SER		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		4/20 36.		2				2				2		
	3		5 N.D.B.		3				3				3		
	4		4 N.D.B.		4				4				4		
10/17/10 4650 4/10/11 4650															



NAME: *Drake Jacob S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *254908* ARMY INVALID. Law: *9249* ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri B 156 Ill*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	11 Mar 08	30 Apr 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago 20 Nov 09* Transferred to: *Chicago 2 Feb 10 Order 31/1-1910*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *St. Louis.* 6-391

NAME: *Drake Jacob S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *254908* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago* Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. DEC - 7 1914

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-391

NAME: <i>Jacob S Drake</i>												Certificate No. <i>254908</i>											
Last paid to: <i>OCT 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Sanitarium*

*1336*

*Chicago*

*GROUP 1*

*MILWAUKEE*

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to: <i>OCT 4 1914</i>				Rate: <i>15.50</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 1*



NAME <b>Drake, James</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>740 374</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service <b>Pt L 9 Ia Cav</b>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Dec. 15, 1925</b>	<b>Feb. 26, 1926</b>
		HOMES-Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <b>June 22 1928</b>   Reported <b>JUL 10 1928</b>	
		Remarks: <i>chh</i>	
Died <b>June 22 1928</b>		Accrued order dated <b>JUL 24 1928</b>	
payable to widow <b>Malissa A. Drake</b>		<b>Kellogg</b> <b>Luwa</b>	

NAME: <b>Drake, James</b>		<b>109</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>344.651</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>CIVIL WAR</b>	
Service: <b>H. K. 179' N.Y.</b>					
Disability: <b>Slight, res in severe, deafness both ears; dis of lungs.</b>					
ISSUE					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>Aug. 27/88</b>	<b>Feb-18/89.</b>		
Fees:			ed <b>11/16 1913</b>   Accrued order dated <b>2/14/14</b>		
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>			Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Nov 16/13</b>			Bureau notified: <b>Dec 15/13</b>		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <b>22</b>			Home:		

NAME JAMES DRAKE.

Certificate No.

740374

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

DEAD  
CHECK  
CANCELED

7/27 45 60

NAME: 109

Certificate No.

J.H.H. 651

Last paid to:

Rate:

22

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	66	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	66		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	66		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	66		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	66	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	66		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	66		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	66		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	66	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	66		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	66		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	66		4	4	66		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	66		1	13	9.53	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	66		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	66		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	66		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2



NAME: *Drake James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9036 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *740374* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *P. 29 La Cav.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 July 1890</i>	<i>11 Mch 1892</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Oct 13, 1915</i>	<i>DEC 11 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>77</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Dec. 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 13, 1920</i>	<i>AF</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>12/4/12</i>							
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<i>Kellogg Iowa</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>7-889</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Drake James* 45467 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *877544* ARMY INVALID. JAN 13 1913

Service: *Pri. 27" His.*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1894</i>	<i>Nov 5-1894</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>died Nov 19-1912</i>			
Remarks: <i>JAN 13 1913</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>13298</i>				Home:			

NAME: <u>James Drake</u>												Certificate No. <u>740374</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>				Rate: <u>+2 <del>25</del> 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	51		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	51		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	36			3	9			3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	16	36		4	7			4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	26		1913.	1	4	3733	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		

NAME: <u>James Drake</u>												Certificate No. <u>577544</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>				Remarks: <u>JAN 10 1912</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	90		4				4				4				4				4		

**MILWAUKEE**  
*check cancelled*  
**GROUP**



NAME: Drake James 9037 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 917446 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.  
Service: 47 Ky Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Class 2</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>May 1907</u>	<u>1 Oct 1907</u>				
<u>Rev 24</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>9 Oct 1912</u>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under:  
 Act of May 11, 1912 10/9/12  
 Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: 3-888 Feb. 25, 1917 Bureau notified: MAR 9 1917  
 Remarks: Rogers  
Rogers Greenville  
Ark  
Gen Del

Former Roll No. 7-890 ad Home:

NAME: Drake James ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 928.227 ARMY INVALID. Law: MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt. 6. 20 Sec. V.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>10</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Oct. 1905</u>	<u>26 Oct. 1905</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Jan 1912</u>	
<u>12</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>May 1910</u>	<u>27 May 1910</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Feb 1916</u>	<u>23 May 1913</u>
<u>ACT MAY 11 1912</u>				<u>24</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>" 1921</u>	
				<u>35</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>		
				<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50 May 1, 1920</u>		
Transferred from:	<u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>	Transferred to:	<u>12 Feb. 23, 1921</u>	<u>May 10, 1921</u>			
Died:	<u>Jan. 1, 1922</u>	Bureau notified:	<u>JAN 18 1922</u>				
Remarks:	<u>Jan 1, 1922</u>	Accrued order dated	<u>OCT 6 1924</u>				
	<u>payable to widow Mary A Drake</u>						
Former Roll No.	<u>1194</u>	<u>June 27, 1890,</u>	Home:	<u>2014 Bancroft &amp; Omaha, Neb.</u>			

NAME: James Drake Certificate No. 917446

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 @ 24 Date: NOV 1 1907 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4				4		
	1		14 60		1	9			1	4	72		1				1		
1908.	2		13 60	1912.	2	11			2	4	72	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		11 60		3	9			3	4	72		3				3		
	4		8 60		4	7	10-28-1787		4	4	72		4				4		
	1		7 60		1	4			1	4	72		1				1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2	4			2		72	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		8		3	4			3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4		8		4	4	72		4				4				4		
	1		14		1	4	72		1				1				1		
1910.	2		11	1914.	2	4	72		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		8		3		72		3				3				3		
	4		7		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: James Drake ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 928,227

Last paid to: 10 12 N. 20. 35 50 Date: ACT JUNE 27, 1890. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	48		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	48		3	4	105		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	105		4		
	1				1				1	4	48		1	4	105		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2				2	4	58 40	1920.	2	4	105	1924.	2		
	3				3	8			3	4	60		3	4	151 50		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1	4	150 52 07		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	41 87 28		2	4	60	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	216		4		
	1				1	4	48		1	4	60		1	4	216		1		
1910.	2		fee	1914.	2	4	48		2	4	60	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		6 36 00		3	4	48		3	4	60 87		3		GROUP 2		3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		

DEAD 1013 139 20

L 1/13



NAME: *Drake James* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1101477* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt 6 Indpr Batty NY V L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>28 May 07</i>	<i>HO</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>SEP 12 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 11 1914</i>	<i>July 31 1914</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>30.</i>	<i>July 11 1919</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 28/19* Bureau notified: *MAY 17 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Drake, James A.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *379791* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service:

Disability: *Pt A 11 and G 8 Mich V Cav*

6-2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 4 1922</i>				
				<i>Died</i>		<i>APR 9 1926</i>
				<i>April 1, 1926</i>		
				<i>Remarks:</i>		
				<i>OK</i>		





NAME: *Drake, James A.* 1847 (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *149008* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr B. 1 U.S. Army* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Y S W rt hip & nasal catarrh + bronchitis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec 12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>June 1886</i>	<i>6 May 1887</i>	<i>Rec 20</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Apr 1904</i>	<i>27 Apr 1914</i>
<i>Pr 17</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Nov 1907</i>	<i>15 Jan 1908</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 1919</i>	
				<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees: <i>no fee</i>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>SAN FRANCISCO.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct 17, 1920</i> <i>DI</i> <i>DEC 15 1920</i>							
Remarks: <i>Pendleton, Ore</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>77/14 - 181/11</i>				Home: <span style="float: right;">6-581</span>			

NAME: *Drake, James A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5833 (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *379791* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr. A 11" 9nd Y.S. Truck & Lev.* *15 362*

Disability: *39985*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec 12</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Dec 07</i>	<i>20 Feb 08</i>	<i>Inc. 21</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Sept 25, 1915</i>	<i>Feb 4, 1916</i>
<i>Rec 16</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>MAY 2 1912</i>	<i>NOV 17 1912</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>Sept 25, 1920</i>	
				<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Inc. <i>12</i> <i>Nov. 4, 1922 - Feb. 9, 1923</i>			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>77 33 92</i>				Home: <span style="float: right;">5336</span>			
<i>MAR 9 1916</i>				<span style="float: right;">6-581</span>			



NAME: James A Drake				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 149,008															
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>20-35</del> 50				Amounts:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	51		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	8	51		3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	11	51		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	14	55 <sup>47</sup>	1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	51		2	11	51		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	7	51		3	7	51		3	4	60		3	4	166 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	60		4	<del>4</del> 150	4				4				
1909.	1	11	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	51		2		2		4	60	2			2			2						
	3	7	51		3	4			3	4	60		3		3			3					
	4	10	51		4		51		4	4	60		4		4			4					
1910.	1	11	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2	6	56		2	4	60		2		2			2					
	3	10	51		3	4	60		3	4	102		3		3			3					
	4	13	61		4	4	60		4	4	105		4		4			4					

NAME: <u>James A. Drake</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <del>Act of May 17, 1920</del>				Certificate No. <u>379,791</u>															
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <del>1212</del> <u>1600</u> <u>2150</u>				Bond No. <u>172</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	114		3	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4	4			4		
	1	12	35.67		1	7	36		1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	114		1	4	50		1		
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	2	4	114	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3	14	36		3	10	36		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	163 <sup>20</sup>		3	4	50 <sup>88</sup>		3		
	4	10	36		4	16	64 <sup>80</sup>		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2	Perment Car			2		
	3	13	36		3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	110 <sup>70</sup>		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		





NAME: James B. Drake Certificate No. 158 262

Last paid to: OCT 1907 Rate: 12 15 24 30 40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	7840		3	4	120		3		
	4	27	11 27 47		4	5	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2	5	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	8	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	16	36		1	4	45		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	17	36	1913.	2	4	45	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
	1	4	36		1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	12	36	1914.	2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	44 70		4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4		

NAME: James Benson Drake Act of May 11, 1918 Certificate No. 171 921

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2	25	2560		2				2		
	3				3	11	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	51		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	51	1913.	1	10	4 51 893	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	13	51		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	9	51		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	51	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	51		2	5	60		2				2				2		
	3	12	51		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	9	51		4	4	72		4				4				4		







NAME  
JAMES B.K. DRAKE,  
Certificate No.  
15356 ✓

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME:		James B. K. Drake				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 15356					
First paid to				12-7 Feb 1908 \$25.25 50 50				Remarks: MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		456	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	12	45		2	4	63		2	4	90
	3				3	10	46		3	4	63		3	4	90
	4				4	11	45		4	4	63		4	4	90
1908.	1	11	940	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90
	2	9	45		2	10	45		2	4	63		2	4	90
	3	10	45		3	11	45		3	4	63		3	4	152
	4	9	45		4	14	45		4	4	63		4	4	150
1909.	1	15	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150
	2	10	45		2	12	5980		2	4	63		2	4	150
	3	11	45		3	4	63		3	4	63		3	4	150
	4	11	45		4	4	63		4	4	63		4	4	150
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150
	2	10	45		2	4	63		2	4	63		2	4	150
	3	11	45		3	4	63		3	4	63		3	4	150
	4	10	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		4	4	150
								GROUP 2 PAID							
								TO AUG. 4, 1922							



NAME: <i>Drake James P</i>				7668 (3-P. A. L.)			
Certificate No. <i>116929</i>				ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW	
Service: <i>PV 10 U.S.</i>							
Disability: <i>Wt Rt Shoulder. Deafness Rt Ear, Set Left, Res total Rt and Severe of L Ear.</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>25 29 Oct 90</i>	<i>19 Mch 91</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>11 June 11.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 1 1911</i>					
Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated Aug. 8. 1922 payable to widow Mary Bressie former wid.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>G.L. 7964</i>				Home: <i>AUG 13 1922</i>			

NAME: <i>Drake James P</i>				43478 (3-P. A. L.) 9818			
Certificate No. <i>460457</i>				ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>NOT FEB. 21, 1907</del>	
Service: <i>Pri. 2 Patty. Ia. L. A. and D. 17 Ia. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>DEC 12 1907</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JUN 13 1912</i>
				<i>Accrued order dated Jul 25 1917 payable to widow Almira Drake J. Mission, Minn.</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>7/3/17</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 16 1917</i>					
Remarks: <i>Check No. 453203 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Gen'l Law. 13332</i>				Home: <i>12375. AUG 2 1918</i>			

NAME: <i>James P. Drake</i>													Certificate No. <i>116929</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>75</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 75</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 75</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 75</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>18 75</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>12 75</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 75</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 75</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
													<i>9/6 31 67</i> <b>GROUP 2</b>										

NAME: <u>James C. Drake.</u>										SPECIAL ACT. ✓										Certificate No. <u>460457</u>									
Last paid to: <u>OCT 1907</u>					Rate: <u>10</u> <u>12</u> <u>30</u>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	10	36		2	4	90		2				2				2								
	3				3	7	36		3	4	90		3				3				3								
	4				4	5	36		4	4	90		4				4				4								
1908.	1	16	49.07	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2	10	36		2	8	36		2	4	90		2				2				2								
	3	11	36		3	12	58.20		3	4	90		3				3				3								
	4	9	36		4	8	90		4	4	90		4				4				4								
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2								
	3	7	36		3				3	<del>4</del>	<del>90</del>		3				3				3								
	4	11	36		4				4		90		4				4				4								
1910.	1	8	36		1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	6	36		2	4	90		2				2				2				2								
	3	6	36		3	4	90		3				3				3				3								
	4	10	36		4	4	90		4				4				4				4								



(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Drake, James E**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No. **825 885** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt F 3 N Y V L A**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	June 15, 1922	Sept. 15, 1924		
Inc	90	Aug. 1, 1926	Dec. 1, 1926		
				Nov. 28, 1926	Reported JAN 1 1927
				Remarks: <i>Ch</i>	
<i>nav 28 76</i> Died 1926 Accrued order dated <b>FEB. 26, 1927</b> 1926 to widow <i>Jennie E Drake</i>				<b>310 - West Chickasaw St</b> <b>Oklahoma City</b> <b>Okla</b> <b>SEP 25 1924</b>	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME **Drake, James E.**

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. **825 885** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service **Pot Co F. 3 N. Y. V. Lt Art.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
INC 12		21 Apr 1908		32		JUN 10 1918	
Inc	50	5 May 1913				May 1, 1920	
		19 17 Nov. 1914					
Fees:	2250	17 Nov. 1919					
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>318 W. Chickasaw St, Oklahoma City, Okla.</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>629.</b>				Home:			

6-561

201 OF JULY 3, 192

NAME **JAMES E. DRAKE.** Act of May 1, 1920  
Certificate No.  
Fees **825885**

**GROUP 2**

RATE	50	72			90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PAYMENT OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4.129-							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED							

NAME *James E. Drake* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *825885*  
Rate: *12.50-79 32 50* marks:  
FEB 4 1909

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	151	1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	5 55 48	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	11 36	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3	16 36	3	4 57	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 57	4	4 96	4	4 50	4	
1		1	13 36	1	4 57	1	4 96	1	4 50	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
3		3	21 36	3	4 57	3	4 151 80	3	4 50	3	
4		4	13 36	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1		1	4	1	4 57	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1	
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	24 35 82	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	13 36	3	4	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 46 50	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1	15 36	1	4 46 50	1	4 57	1	4 150	1		1	
1910. 2	13 36	1914. 2	4 46 50	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	13 36	3	4 46 50	3	4 57 80 40	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 46 50	4	4 96	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	



NAME: *Drake, James E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1097137* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt A 1 Battln Pa. T Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Mar 1907</i>	<i>26 July 1907</i>				
		<i>and ending Apr 1, 1907 date of death</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Payable to Anna M. Drake wid.  
1332 Hutson St, Allegheny, Pa*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-081

NAME: *Drake James F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *141826* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt Sgt D 33 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 July 07</i>	<i>13 Nov 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Dec 10</i>	<i>9 Jan 11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died: *5 Mch 1912*

Bureau notified: *JUN 12 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G.L. 4967*

Home: *City - 1221 N Market st*

6-081

NAME: <i>James E. Drake</i> <i>Decd</i>												Certificate No. <i>1097137</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8/6</i>	<i>7.70</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*PITTSBURGH*  
*Paid to widow Ruth Drake Cert. Sur.*

NAME: <i>James F. Drake</i>												Certificate No. <i>441826</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907 @ 10</i>						Rate: <i>12.15</i>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>21 39.72</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6.45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7.45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>26</i>	<i>7.45</i>		4		<i>7.45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>4 36.</i>	1912.	1		<i>7.45</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>4 36.</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36.</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Drake James Franklin* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1119470* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *St. H. 34 Ky 7 Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Prime</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>19 Feb 1907</i>	<i>26 April 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Dec. 3-1913</i>	<i>Jan. 26-1914</i>
<i>Ris</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>28 June 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 3-1918</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *all none - No fee.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Died: *May 22-1919* Bureau notified: *AUG 14 1919*

Remarks: *2800 Rudd ave Louisville Ky*

Former Roll No. *19155 Act 6/27/90* Home: *FEB 26 1920*

NAME: *Drake James H* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1132495* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Sgt A 137 Ohio 79 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>4 May 1907</i>	<i>Rest</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Sept 1912</i>	<i>26 May 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Dec 15 1912* Bureau notified: *Dec 20 1912*

Remarks: *# Ending Dec 15, 1912 date of death*  
*Pay to Nellie B. Drake, Widow*

Former Roll No. Home: *Pasadena Cal*

NAME: <u>James Franklin Drake</u>												Certificate No. <u>1119470</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4/1/1907</u>						Rate: <u>12-18-24-40</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	3/4	25 <sup>33</sup>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	51 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	54		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	12 <sup>54</sup>	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>James H. Drake</u>												Certificate No. <u>5496</u>											
Last paid to: <u>12/15</u>						Remarks: <u>CHICAGO, IL. Widow</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5/2	6 mos	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5/2	72.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/3	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9/6/12			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/3	126 <sup>40</sup>	1912.	1	9/6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	16	NDB		2	9/6	12 mos		2				2				2				2		
	3	8/18	36		3	9/4	144 <sup>100</sup>		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	INT		4	7/7	74 <sup>90</sup>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	NT	1913.	1	1/3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	NT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	NDB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1/28	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	HBO		2	Died Dec 15 1912	2				2				2				2				
	3	9/6	36		3	Reported Dec 20 1912	3				3				3				3				
	4	11/3	36		4	GROUP 1	4				4				4				4				



NAME <b>Drake, James L</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>393 451</b>		ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.)	
Service <b>Pt G 11 Mich V Inf</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	July 15, 1922	Oct 8, 1925			
Inc.	100	July 4, 1930				AUG 13 1930
Died <i>July 9, 1930</i>				Remarks <i>ch</i>		
Accident order dated <i>AUG 25 1930</i>				218-Do McKenzie St.		
Payable to widow <i>Viola J Drake</i>				Adrian Mich		
				OCT 12 1925		

NAME: <b>Drake James L</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <b>3854</b> <i>8247</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>393 451</b>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>	
Service: <b>Pt G. 11" Mich V.I</b>					
Disability:				<b>40751</b>	

ISSUES.							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Miss 12</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb. 27</i>	<i>14 Aug 07</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>79</i>	<i>Oct 14, 1912</i>	<i>JAN 17 1914</i>
<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 16 1912</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Oct 14, 1918</i>		
				<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <b>10</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>7259 58</i>				Home: <b>5350</b>			

NAME JAMES L. DRAKE.

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.)

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

393451

GROUP 3

RATE-	50-	50-	72					100				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 100				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

CHECK  
CANCELED

To date of death

NAME:

James L. Drake

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1919

Certificate No.

393451

Last paid to:

JUN 4 1907

Rate:

~~12 12~~

50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	7 36	1	4 57	1	4 96	1	4 150	1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3	14 42.4	3	7 36	3	4 57	3	4 96	3	4	3	
4	7 36	4	7 36	4	4 57	4	4 96	4	4	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1	6 36	1	7 36	1	4 57	1	4 96	1	4 50	1	
2	9 36	2	6 36	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3	11 36	3	17 36	3	4 57	3	11 16 980	3	4 50	3	
4	9 36	4	27 36	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	10 36	1	4 46.50	1	4 57	1	4 150	1	Trans. to Mo.	1	
2	7 36	2	4 46.50	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	11 36	3	4 46.50	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8 36	4	24 46.50	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	8 36	1	4 57	1	4 57	1	4 150	1		1	
2	8 36	2	4 57	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 57	3	4 93.20	3		3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 57	4	4 96	4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME Drake, James M.		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 1,250,706	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1926
Service Pvt., Hospital Corps. U.S.A.			
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	12	March 18, 1924	Sept. 9, 1924				
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926					
Inc.	30	Mar. 28, 1928	Apr. 27, 1928				
				Died Nov 16, 1929		Reported JAN 18 1930	
				Remarks:			
				Died Nov 16, 1929		Accrued order dated MAR 4, 1930	
				payable to widow Anna F. Drake			
				2471 Ocean Ave			
				Brooklyn			
				N.Y.			

NAME Drake James M		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 141,378	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. CIVIL WAR 1912.
Service: P. 988 Ill Inf			
Disability: Chdianrhoea and results			

  

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen	12	1 Aug 1906	13 Sept 1906	Pen	18	24 May 1912	30 Nov 1912
Inc				Inc	24	Nov 12 1913	MAR 31 1914
				Inc	30	Nov 12 1918	ARM
Fees:				Died May 17, 1916 Accrued order dated Jul 12, 1916			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				payable to widow Phoebe D. Drake			
Died: May 17, 1916 (3-888) Bureau notified: JUN 3 1916				316 So. Mulberry St. Ottawa Kansas			
Remarks: 316 So. Mulberry St. Ottawa Kansas							
Former Roll No. 8032				Home: JUL 26 1916 C-881			

NAME		James M Drake						ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Certificate No.		1,250,706						ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					
Pay		\$20. M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 9-17-24 ✓\$2 M Elliott Waggaman & Co. MAY 16 1928											
RATE-		20 12 12 12 20 30 20 30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4	4	4	4		CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY				4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH				4	4	4	4	4		TO DATE OF DEATH			
APRIL				4	4	4	4	4					
MAY				4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE				4	4	4	4	4					
JULY				4	4-20	4	4	4					
AUGUST	Yes			4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	17-40			4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4 12			4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER				4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER				4	4	4	4	4		CHECK CANCELED			

NAME:		James M Drake				1908 5503		Certificate No. 141378							
Last paid to:		Rate:		12-18-24		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2				2		
	3				3	14	NT			3			3		
	4				4	9	NT			4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	AMF			1			1		
	2				2	18	DER						2		
	3				3	12	NDB						3		
	4				4	9	ACT MAY 11, 1912						4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL			1			1		
	2				2	4	54						2		
	3				3	4							3		
	4				4	4							4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54 40			1			1		
	2				2	4	54						2		
	3				3	4	72						3		
	4				4	4	72						4		



NAME: *Drake, James Madison* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907<sup>(2)</sup>

Certificate No. *164.450* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Sgt. K. 9 N. J. V. & DEAD* Act of May 11, 1912

Disability: *Piled + res. debility*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>		<i>Jan. 1899</i>	<i>13 Mar. 1900</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>MAR 29 1912</i>	<i>APR 13 1912</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 17 1912</i>	<i>JUN 22 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Died: *Nov. 28 1913* *JAN 8 - 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1* Home:

6-591

NAME: *Drake, James N. Dead* 3371<sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *389065* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *O. & 28. Mich V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Acc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Nov. 91</i>	<i>22 Dec. 92</i>				
			<i>18 Jan 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT*

Transferred to:

Died: *July 6-09* *3-798* Bureau notified: *Sep 13/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9415* Home:

6-591

NAME: <i>James Madison Drake</i>												Certificate No. <i>164450</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>9030</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 51	✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8 51	✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	9 51	✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	8 51	✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 51	✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8 54 50	✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	1985 67	✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	11 90	✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8 51	✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6 51	✓		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	7 51	✓		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6 51	✓		4	4 90			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 51	✓	1914.	1	3 25	✓	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6 51	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	8 51	✓		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	7 51	✓		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James N. Drake</i>												Certificate No. <i>389065</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7 36			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8 36			2	DETROIT			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*7/3/10 13 20 to July 6-09*  
*Ed. Frances 8-1 Wild*  
**GROUP 3**



NAME: *Drake, James T. N.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *490 793* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Sgt. A. 37" Ky. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Act 16</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>10 Oct 1912</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>June 2, 1916</i>	<i>Jan 3, 1917</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>June 2, 1921</i>					

Fees: *No Atty*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: *payable to widow*

Died: *Feb. 12, 1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 5 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890* Home: *SEP 24 1920*

NAME: *Drake, James T. N.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *490 793* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Sgt. A. 37" Ky. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add 12</i>		<i>10 July 1890</i>	<i>11 Oct. 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped - Confirmed under Act of May 11, 1912 by Res Oct 10, 1912*

Former Roll No. *19024 Act June 27, 1890* Home: *Oct 10, 1912*

NAME: <u>James T. N. Drake</u>				Certificate No. <u>490793</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Aug 4, 1912</u>				Rate: <u>to 35</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	105
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	105
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	105
1908.	1				1				1	4	48		1	4	105
	2				2				2	4	48		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3	10/8	1050
	4				4				4	4	48		4	26	
1909.	1				1				1	4	48		1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4		
1910.	1				1				1	4	48		1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4		
	1				1				1	4	48		1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4		
	1				1				1	4	48		1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4		
	1				1				1	4	48		1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4		
	1				1				1	4	48		1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4		
	1				1				1	4	48		1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4		
	1				1				1	4	48		1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4		
	1				1				1	4	48		1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4		
	1				1				1	4	48		1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4		
	1				1				1	4	48		1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4		
	1				1				1	4	48		1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4		
	1				1				1	4	48		1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4		
	1				1				1	4	48		1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4		
	1				1				1	4	48		1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4		
	1				1				1	4	48		1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4		
	1				1				1	4	48		1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4		
	1				1				1	4	48		1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4		
	1				1				1	4	48		1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4		
	1				1				1	4	48		1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4		
	1				1				1	4	48		1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4		
	1				1				1	4	48		1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4		
	1				1				1	4	48		1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4		
	1				1				1	4	48		1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4		
	1				1				1	4	48		1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4		
	1				1				1	4	48		1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4		
	1				1				1	4	48		1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4		
	1				1				1	4	48		1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Drake James M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7730

Certificate No. *171331* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
---GENERAL LAW---

Service: *PD 1850*

Disability: *Varicocle L Side, Rheum, Lohr Diarr Res Piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Sept 23 1914</i>	<i>3 Nov 1914</i>	REISSUE	<i>30</i>	<i>July 9 1918</i>	<i>Oct 19 1918</i>
Inc.		<i>24 Aug 12-1914</i>	<i>Sept 26-1914</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>Sept 15 1920</i>	
				Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *\$2 fee 11/19/14 James M. Clure*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 8009* Home: *Salsberry Ind* *10/5*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Drake Jane* DEAD

Certificate No. *241307* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pri D. 12 U.S. Civil Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1212 Apr 1886</i>	<i>2 Mch 1888</i>			
		<i>Reinst 21 April 1909</i>	<i>11 Dec 1909</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Exact date not known 9-10-81 & let Moore & Commons - 4/26/09* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *54* 6-579

NAME: <i>James H. Drake</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>271331</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24 30 50</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law...</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	6	51		2	4	72		2	4	90
	3				3	12	51		3	4	72		3	4	90
	4				4	13	51		4	4	72		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	7	51		2	4	72		2	4	90
	3				3	7	51		3	4	72		3	4	152
	4				4	7	51		4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	4	51		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	12	51		4	4	51		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	51		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3	4	51		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	19	70 1/2		4	4	72 23		4	4	150

NAME: <i>Jane Drake</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>241307</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>Rate: 8 1/2</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		46	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	12 1/2	31 1/2		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*PAID CORAL L. COMMUNIST CLUB*  
*337 HOLIFER ST.*  
*Montreal*  
*Ala.*



NAME: **Drake Jane** (3-P. A. 2.)  
**DECEASED**

Certificate No. **452368** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: **Sutton Drake**

Service: **Private, Co. 9, W. Va. Vol. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		12/12 Dec. 1892	29 Sept. 1897			

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **Irish 19. 1916.** Burial notified: **June 29. 1916.**

Remarks: **Check No. 795528 Dated 4 June 16 Canceled.**

Former Roll No. **Hett**

NAME: **Drake Jane** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **630528** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Orange B**

Service: **Pt G 35 & H 59 Ill Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: **Jan 12, 1926**

Reported: **FEB 10 1926**

Remarks:





(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Drake, Jane*

Certificate No. *534615* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Zephariah L.*

Service: *Corp. No 9 Ia V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 14 June 1900</i>	<i>3 June 1902</i>			
		<i>12 APR 19 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb - 1913</i> Bureau notified: <i>FEB 25 1913</i>				<i>Reptd by Chas M Harduff</i>		
Remarks:				<i>Newlin ny</i>		
Former Roll No.				6-679		

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Drake Jane* 2271

Certificate No. *630528* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Orange B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri Co G 35th Co H 59 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>7 Aug 1907</i>			
		<i>Inc 20 Sept 30, 1916</i>				
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				<i>Des Moines</i>		
				<i>1331 Maple Iowa 2517-8-16</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>2-772</i>				FEB 8 - 1918		

NAME: <u>Jane Drake</u>										Certificate No. <u>534615</u>									
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 - 1909</u> Rate: <u>12</u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12/11	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	x	x		2				2				2		
	3				3	9/23	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	Dead			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Jane Drake</u>										Certificate No. <u>630528</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u> Rate: <u>12 1/2 30</u>										Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	6	36		3	5			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	
	4	0	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.





NAME: <i>Jane Drake</i>				Certificate No. <i>683218</i>			
Last paid to: <i>72 25</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	
	2				2	9	
	3				3	15	
	4				4	21	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
	2				2	21	
	3				3	24	
	4				4	11	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4 36	
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4 36	
	2	9			2	36	
	3	8			3	36	
	4	9			4	4 36	
1907.	1			1915.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
1908.	1			1916.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
1909.	1			1917.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 48.23	
1910.	1	9		1918.	1	4 75	
	2	9			2	4 75	
	3	8			3	4 75	
	4	9			4		

NAME: <i>Jane Ann Drake</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>1256</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Remarks: <i>23.5.947</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	9	
	4				4	8	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3				3	10	
	4				4	7	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2	16 36			2	4	
	3	10			3	4	
	4	14			4	4 36	
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4 36	
	2	9			2	4 36	
	3	9			3	4 36	
	4	2			4	4 36	
1907.	1			1915.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
1908.	1			1916.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
1909.	1			1917.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
1910.	1			1918.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	



NAME <b>Drake Jane D</b>		Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>688068</b>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier <b>Thos M</b>			
Service <b>Corp D 145 Ind Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died <b>Dec 30, 1928. 4 30</b>			
Reported <b>JAN 25 1929</b>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <b>Drake Jane D</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1928 (3-P. A. 2.) <b>29197</b>	
Certificate No. <b>688068</b>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <b>Thos M</b>			
Service: <b>Cpl D 145 Ind</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	27 Nov 18	1 Sept 09
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917			
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>Act 30 570</b>			

NAME JANE D DRAKE

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

688068

Tues

## GROUP 2

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME:

Jane D Drake

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

688068

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

NOT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4 30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	12	4 30
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	3	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922Trans. to No. 1.  
Payment Card.



NAME: <i>Drake Jannette</i>				79587 (3-P. A. 1)			
Certificate No. <i>189931</i>		ARMY DEPENDENT.		Law: <i>Civil War</i>			
Name of Soldier: <i>Lester W Drake</i>							
Service: <i>Or I 17 Wis</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>5 Oct 1880</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Milwaukee, Wis.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>1/17/14</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 24 1914</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>14674</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Drake Jasper M</i>				ACT OF <i>107</i> 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)			
Certificate No. <i>775 715</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.</i>			
Service: <i>P B 146 922 Vol Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 July 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Jan 1913</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>Ind 72 Aug 8 1921 JAN 18 1922</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct 12 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 14 1922</i>			
Remarks:							
Died: <i>Oct 13, 1922</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>MAR 14 1924</i>							
payable to .... <i>Caroline A. Kimlin</i> .... <i>211 - P. Main St</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>13270(a8)</i> Home: <i>Janesville, Wis.</i>							

NAME: <u>Janette Drake</u>										Certificate No. <u>189931</u>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	9	36		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1								
	2					2	15	36			2					2					2								
	3					3	10	36			3					3					3								
	4					4	7	36			4					4					4								
1908.	1				1912.	1	8	36		1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2	13	36			2					2					2				2				
	3					3	11	36			3					3					3				3				
	4	OCT	36			4	9	36			4					4					4				4				
	1	11	36			1	4	36			1					1					1				1				
1909.	2	10	36		1913.	2	4			1917.	2				1921.	2				1925.	2				1929.	2			
	3	14	36			3	4				3					3					3				3				
	4	14	36			4	4				4					4					4				4				
1910.	1	11	36		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	9	36			2	4	36			2					2					2				2				
	3	11	36			3	4	36			3					3					3				3				
	4	7	36			4	<del>4</del>				4					4					4				4				

NAME: <u>Gasper M Drake</u>										Certificate No. <u>5529</u>														
4 July 1907 @ 12 (a) 20 30 40 50 60 70 72										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	6	N.T.		1915.	1	4	90		1919.	1	4	120		1923.	1	4	144	
	2					2	7	N.D.B.			2	4	90			2	4	120			2	4	72	
	3	8/23	34.40			3	8	NT			3	4	90			3	4	120			3	4	72	
	4					4	7	N.D.B.			4	4	90			4	4	120			4	4	72	
1908.	1	8	EBS		1912.	1	8	S.E.R.		1916.	1	4	90		1920.	1	4	120		1924.	1	4	120	
	2	8	AMF			2	8	L.B.L.			2	4	90			2	4	120			2	4	120	
	3	8	NT			3	10	N.D.B.			3	4	90			3	4	141			3	4	141	
	4					4	8	M.A.			4	4	90			4	4	150			4	4	150	
1909.	1	8	AMF		1913.	1	4	72		1917.	1	4	90		1921.	1	4	150		1925.	1	4	150	
	2	9	AB			2	4	90			2	4	90			2	4	150			2	4	150	
	3	8	JHT			3	4				3	4	90			3	4	150			3	4	150	
	4					4	4				4	4	90			4	4	150			4	4	150	
1910.	1	6	ABW		1914.	1	4	90		1918.	1	4	90		1922.	1	4	150		1926.	1	4	150	
	2	6	N.T.			2	4	90			2	4	90			2	4	216			2	4	216	
	3	8	S.E.R.			3	4	90			3	4	90			3	4	216			3	4	216	
	4	8	NT			4	4	90			4	4	128			4	4	216			4	4	216	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: *Drake, Jasper N.* (3-P. A. 1.) 5874

Certificate No. *788546* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pvt. D-10 Mich. Vol. Cav.* 15621

Disability: 43349

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>7 Jan '08</i>	<i>26 Feb. 08</i>				
<i>19</i>	<i>MAY</i>	<i>25 1912</i>	<i>DEC 23 1912</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Dec 16 1912</i>	<i>June 27 1913</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 19, 1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 21 1917*

Remarks: *Check No 3703965 Dated MAR 4 - 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *445 n L.* Home: 5368

NAME: *Drake, Jay J.* (3-P. A. 1.) 6127

Certificate No. *240999* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *2nd Lt and Capt. J. 7th Mo. Inf.*

Disability: *Nearly total absence of at least one limb and no piles and no dis of rect*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>24 Sept '91</i>	<i>14 Sept '93</i>				
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>FEB 20 1913</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 16 1916* Bureau notified: *DEC 19 1916* Death reported by P. M. at *St. Joseph*

Remarks: *1418 Lake View Ave.* Died *Nov. 16 1916* Accrued order dated *MAY 11 1917*

*payable to widow Frances B. 1418 Lakeview Ave Saint Joseph, Mich.*

Check No *50872* Dated *DEC 4 1916* Canceled

Former Roll No. *7277* MAY 7 1917 ORIGINAL Home: 5368

NAME: Jasper N. Drake Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 788546

Last paid to: MAR 1908 Rate: ~~22.50~~ 22.50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4				4	12	45		4	4	67.50		4				4		
1908.	1	21	9.17	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	45		2	6	45		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	10	45		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	25	45		4	4	67.50		4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	45		2	30	45		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		

NAME: Jay J. Drake Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 270999

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: ~~30~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	9	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	9	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	9	60		4	4	90		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	8	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	11	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1	15	60	1917.	1	5	26	73	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	60		2	4	90		2	GROUP 3			2				2			
	3	8	60		3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4	9	60		4	4	90		4				4				4			
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	9	60		2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3	10	60		3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4	9	60		4	4	90		4				4				4			



NAME: <b>Drake, Jennie</b>				(3-P. A. R.) <b>12065</b>	
Certificate No. <b>282 797</b>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>General Law.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Irwin</b>					
Service: <b>Sgt 7.56 O.V.I.</b>					
ISSUES			MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	8	14 July 1876	3 Feby 1891	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
	12	19 Mar 1886			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Fees:					
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Transferred from: <b>Columbus.</b>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <b>218</b> OCT 23 1916					

NAME				(3-P. A. R.)	
NAME <b>Drake Jennie</b>					
Certificate No.		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>920035</b>					
George S.					
Service					
<b>1st Lt 90 U S Col'd Inf</b>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	<del>30</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	<del>30</del>		
	30	July 7 1921			
Died					
Reported <b>June 4, 1926</b>					
JUN 9 1926					
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Jennie Drake</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				12065				Certificate No. 282797							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: <del>12</del> <del>14</del> 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	9	36		2		4		75	2	0		4	30	
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3	1	4				
	4				4	8	36		4	4	75		4	12	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4		30		
1909.	1	11.	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2					
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3					
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4					
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2					
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	3					
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4					

[illegible]



NAME: <i>Drake Jennie</i>		Certificate No. <i>822.277</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Peter</i>							
Service: <i>Sgt. H. 196 W. Inf.</i>							
ISSUES. <i>Married 1904.</i>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 27. 1916</i>	<i>Mch 12. 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>							
Fees: <i>~~~~~</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>?</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>MAR 1 7 1917</i>							

6-579

NAME: <i>Drake, Jennie</i>		Certificate No. <i>920 035</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>George S.</i>							
Service: <i>1st Lieut 90" U. S. Colored Inf.</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 7 1921</i>	<i>Oct. 2 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 9 1922</i>							

6-579







NAME: Jennie A. Drake						Act of Apr. 19, 1908						Certificate No. 263,309											
Last paid to:			Date: Feb 25			Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	14 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2				2	
		3				3	6 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3				3	
		4				4	12 36			4	4 36			4	<del>4 75</del>			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	5 36	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	GROUP 3	1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	15 36			2	4 36			2				2				2	
		3	11/16 46 10 p.m.			3	10 36			3	4 36			3				3				3	
		4	8 36			4	4 36			4	4 38			4				4				4	
1909.		1	8 36	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	14 36			2	4			2	4 60			2				2				2	
		3	11 36			3	4			3	4 60			3				3				3	
		4	10 36			4	4 36			4	4 69.67			4				4				4	
1910.		1	7 36	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	14 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2				2				2	
		3	12 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3				3				3	
		4	12 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4				4				4	

[illegible]





NAME: JENNIE C. DRAKE,				Act April 19, 1908				Certificate No. 535,256													
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 29.95-30				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		
	4				4	8			4	4	86		4	4	75		4	12	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4	30	
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	2			
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	3			
	4	7			4	4	86		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	4			
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	86	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	1			
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2			
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3			
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: JENNIE H DRAKE		Certificate No. 398753		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		GROUP 2									
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: <i>Drake Jennie H.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Certificate No. <i>398.753</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: 19 Apr. 1908		
Name of Soldier: <i>Drake Robert S.</i>						
Service: <i>Hosp. Stew. USA.</i>						
W ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>10 July 1894</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>366</i>						

NAME: <i>Drake Jennie H.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Certificate No. <i>749.276</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908		
Name of Soldier: <i>George H.</i>						
Service: <i>Corpl. I 15. Wg. Inf.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug</i>	12	<i>8 Jan 1912</i>	<i>31 Oct 1912</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: <i>Jennie H. Drake</i>												Certificate No. <i>398.753</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				Date: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	9	36.93		3	4	90.50		3	4	30				
	4				4	11	36		4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90		3						
	4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4						
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>Jennie L. Drake</i>												Certificate No. <i>749.276</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30				
	4				4	23/11840	36		4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			



NAME <b>Drake Jennie L</b>		Act May 23, 1928 (S-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>774110</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier <b>Jonathan</b>			
Service <b>Pt C 83rd Indiana Inf &amp; K 1st Miss Marine Brig Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died		<b>Dec. 21, 1928. ++</b>	
Reported		<b>JAN 11 1929</b>	
Remarks: Died 12/21/1928 Reimbursement order dated 4/8/29 payable to <b>Ethel Pruitt</b> <b>6205 Main Ave.,</b> <b>Interbay, Tampa, Fla.</b>			

NAME: <b>Drake Jennie L</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>774110</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: Act of April 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: <b>Jonathan Drake</b>			
Service: <b>Pri C. 83 Indiana Inf and Co. K 1 Miss. Marine Brig Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<b>Reg. 12</b>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: \$10 fee		<b>Martin V. Jewell</b>	
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>Columbus Ind 432</b>			

NAME		JENNIE L DRAKE									
Certificate No.		774110									
Fee		Act May 23, 1923 Act of May 1, 1920									

  

GROUP 2													
RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5-24-					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

Letter to R  
3-10-21  
1/11

NAME:		Jennie L. Drake										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.		774110	
Last paid to		Rate: 12 25-30										Remarks:		Act of April 19, 1908			

  

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2							
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4							

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID  
10 AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: Drake Jesse (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 34936 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Priv 4<sup>th</sup> Me Inf 1738<sup>th</sup> Reg Inf ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	14	29 May 1907	25 June 1907				
Acc.	19	23 May 1912	21 Nov 1912				
Inc.	25	22 Feb. 1913	19 Aug. 1913				
Dec.	30	22 Feb. 1918					

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: 6/2/13 Pay Bureau notified: JUN 25 1913 cf. 8/19/13 filed.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Died June 9 1913 Accrued order dated NOV 19 1913 Box 190

payable to widow Maria R. Drake 79 40 Union, Me.

Former Roll No. NOV 2 9 1913 Home: Union Me 6-661

NAME: Drake Jesse (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 456066 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pl. D 16<sup>th</sup> Ind.

Disability: Ch diar & dis rect files & dis throat & eyes

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	23 July 1890	3 Oct 1890				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: 3 Dec. 1909 Bureau notified: JAN 22 1910

Remarks: Accrued order dated 4/2/10

Former Roll No. 663 Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-661

NAME: <u>Jesse Drake</u>				<b>DECEASED.</b>				Certificate No. <u>34.936</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 42.		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	5 42.			2				2		
	3				3	5 42.			3				3		
	4				4	6 42.			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 42.		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	5 42.			2	7 42.			2				2		
	3	5 42.			3	4 42.			3				3		
	4	4 42.			4	18 4 42.83			4				4		
1909.	1	4 42.		1913.	1	4 57.		1917.	1	6/3		1921.	1		
	2	5 42.			2	<del>X</del>			2	No. 1544661			2	Canceled.	
	3	4 42.			3				3				3		
	4	4 42.			4	3/5 14 77. 408			4				4		
1910.	1	4 42.		1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4 42.			2				2				2		
	3	6 42.			3				3				3		
	4	5 42.			4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Jesse Drake</u>				Certificate No. <u>456066</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17</u>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Completed 19 Apr 1910  
DIED 28 Dec. 1909 REPORTED JAN 22 1910  
**GROUP 2**



NAME: *Drake Jesse D.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *761547* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** LAW: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *O P 9 Ind. In* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Ventral Hernia and Scurvy and Res Dis Legs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	10 Jan 06	3 Feb 06		30	9 July 1917	15 May 1913
Miss.	19	MAY 1 1912	OCT 19 1912				
Inc.	25	9 July 1912					

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Died: *Dec. 21 1913* Bureau notified: **JAN 24 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 8027* Home:

6-881

NAME: *Drake, Jessie F.* (S-P. A. 2.) **84845-**

Certificate No. *630653* ARMY WIDOW. LAW:

Name of Soldier: *James F.*

Service: *Pri F-1 Me Vol Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	10 Aug 1906	12 Aug 1907	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *140 Worcester Ave, Pasadena, Calif*

Former Roll No. *1075*

6-879

NAME: Jesse P Drake Certificate No. 761527

Last paid to: Rate: X7.14-25- Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	57	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	57		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	57		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7	51	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	51		3	7	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4	7	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	7	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2	7	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	51		3	7	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	7	51		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jessie F. Drake ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
CIVIL WAR  
Certificate No. 630653

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	9	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Drake, Job J.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

796,301

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pvt Co G, 156th Rgt New York Infty.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis.	15	50, May 31, 1912	Feb. 19, 1913
Rest	18	Jan. 11, 1914	August 31, 1925
	24	Jan. 11, 1918	
	30	Jun. 10, 1918	
	40	Jan. 11, 1920	
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

AUG 8 - 1927

Reported AUG 27 1927

Remarks:

1/2 suspended from Jan. 11, 1914  
C. O. Sept. 17, 1925.  
Paid at \$ 15.50 to December 4, 1914.  
Pay 1/2 to wife THERESIA L DRAKE

a/c DES

C. O. SEPT 25, 1925

36 Sunnyside Ave.  
Elmira, N.Y.

SEP 18 1925

Aug 27  
widow Theresia L Drake  
DEC 10 1927

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Drake Job J

796301

ARMY INVALID to wife

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Pri G 156 NY Inf.

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis.	15	May 31 1912	FEB 19-1913	Reis.	18	Jan 11-1914	
	24	Jan 11-1918			24	Jan 11-1918	
	30	Jan 11-1923			30	Jan 11-1923	

Suppl. issue, Act June 27, 1890, dated Apr. 1, 1913, allows pension at the rate of \$6 per mo. from June 4, 1899, ending Apr. 28, 1912 by reason of allowance under Act Oct. 6, 1907.  
4/28/1912 paid to wife \$4.64 50 } 10 fee paid  
4/28/1913 paid to Pens. \$4.64 50 } 24 fee paid 4/28/1913

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

4 May 12

MAY 27 1918

Failure to Claim

Remarks:  
1/2 suspended from Mar. 4, 1899 alleging desertion and residence in Rome. Order C. of P. Aug. 6, 1912. Pay one half to wife from 4 Mar 1899 order C of P 9 Oct 1912 A/c desertion. Theresia L Drake.

Former Roll No.

1/2 Suspended from 4/15/1914 to 4/17/1915

Home:

119 1/2 St Elmira NY



NAME  
JOB J. DRAKE  
Certificate No.  
796,301  
Year  
NONE

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1/2 50 1/2 15 THERESIA L DRAKE wife

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			29 25	27 25	29 50							
FEBRUARY			9 25	12 25	12 25							
MARCH			10 25	11 25	12 25							
APRIL			20 25	20 25	13 25							
MAY			8 25	10 25	13 25							
JUNE			10 25	10 25	11 25							
JULY			27 25	27 25	11 25							
AUGUST			9 25	12 25	11 25							
SEPTEMBER			10 25	10 25	11 25							
OCTOBER			9 25	10 25	11 25							
NOVEMBER			12 25	12 25	11 25							
DECEMBER			23 25	14 25	17 25							

DEAD

NAME	Act of May 11, 1919	Certificate No.
Job J. Drake	796301	
Payable to wife Theresia L. Drake		
4 June 99 at 6		
1907.	1911.	1915.
1	1	1
2	2	2
3	3	3
4	4	4
1908.	1912.	1916.
1	1	1
2	2	2
3	3	3
4	4	4
1909.	1913.	1917.
1	1	1
2	2	2
3	3	3
4	4	4
1910.	1914.	1918.
1	1	1
2	2	2
3	3	3
4	4	4



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Drake, Job J.*

Certificate No. *796301* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb 6, 1907*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C.  
BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 18, 1912**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-551

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Drake, Job J.* *92604*

Certificate No. *796301* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6. '07**

Service: *Pr. G-156-n y v l*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reul. 12</i>		<i>29 Apr 12</i>	<i>15 May 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to: *Milwaukee 20 7/15/12*

Died: Bureau notified: **MAY 24 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-551

*933-22*

NAME:						Certificate No.																	
Last paid to:				Rate:		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	2			2	2	2		2	2	2												
	3	3			3	3	3		3	3	3												
	4	4			4	4	4		4	4	4												
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	2	2		2	2	2		2	2													
	3	3	3		3	3	3		3	3													
	4	4	4		4	4	4		4	4													
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	2	2		2	2	2		2	2													
	3	3	3		3	3	3		3	3													
	4	4	4		4	4	4		4	4													
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	2	2		2	2	2		2	2													
	3	3	3		3	3	3		3	3													
	4	4	4		4	4	4		4	4													

NAME: <u>Job I Drake</u>					Certificate No. <u>796301</u>										
Last payment: <u>6-14 June 99</u>					Rate: <u>12-</u>					Remarks: <u>92.604</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Drake, John* 93 547 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *32894* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Pr D 73 Oul*

Disability: *Loss of lt arm at shoulder joint* ✓

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 55</i>		<i>2 Mar 03</i>	<i>29 Apr 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Kingston, O.*

Died: *Jan. 10 1917.* Bureau notified: *FEB 1 1917 3-888*

Remarks: *Jan 10 1917 Accrued order dated MAY 31 1917 Kingston Ohio*

Former Roll No. *690 JUN 7 1917* ORIGINAL Home:

NAME: *Drake, John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 174 (S-P. A. 1.) 733

Certificate No. *242.457* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907.~~

Service: *St. D. 48' N.Y. Unassigned Detachment V. R. C. Car.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE 12</i>		<i>Feb. 26/07</i>	<i>July 1/07</i>	<i>INCREASE 30</i>		<i>Oct 24. 1914</i>	<i>Nov 13. 1914</i>
<i>INCREASE 15</i>		<i>Nov. 2/09</i>	<i>Nov. 12/09</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE 25</i>		<i>May 23/12</i>	<i>Nov 16/12</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
						<i>" 72 Oct 28. 1920 - Nov 23, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *May 14. 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 25 1922*

Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: John Drake				Civil War				Certificate No. 32894															
Last paid to:				Rate: 55				Remarks: 93547															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	165	1915.	1	4	165	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	165		2	4	165		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	165		3	4	165		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	165		4	4	165		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	165	1916.	1	4	165	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	165		2	4	165		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	165		3	4	165		3				3				3		
	4	8	165		4	4	165		4	4	165		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	165	1913.	1	4	165	1917.	1	4	165	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	165		2	4	165		2	6/25	6783		2				2				2		
	3	10	165		3	4	165		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	165		4	4	165		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	165	1914.	1	4	165	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	165		2	4	165		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	165		3	4	165		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	165		4	4	165		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 174 John Drake				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 242457															
Last paid to: 733				Rate: 125:15:25:30:40:50:72				Remarks: MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	7	45		3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		



NAME: *Drake John* (S-P. A. 1.) *93.549*

Certificate No. *388.275* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pi D 80 OVD*

Disability: *Rheum and res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>15 apr 08</i>	<i>22 may 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 18 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 28 1918 D-3*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *694* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Drake John* (S-P. A. 1.) *93.551*

Certificate No. *514.930* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Or G 49 OVL* *ADT MAY 11, 1912*

Disability: *Rheum and res dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>4 Sept 07</i>	<i>5 Nov 07</i>				
<i>Reiss 40</i>		<i>July 13. 1918</i>	<i>Sept 28. 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 8. 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 29 1919 3-1081*

Remarks:

*Mar 8 1919* Accrued order dated: *JUN 11 1919*

*Martha C. Drake* *Sycamore Ohio*

Former Roll No. *OCT 11 1918* Home:

6-661

NAME: John Drake				Civil War				Certificate No. 388.275															
Last paid to:				Rate: 24				Remarks: 93.549															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 72	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		9 72		2		4 72		2				2				2		
	3				3		9 72		3		4 72		3				3				3		
	4				4		9 72		4		4 72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 72	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		10 72		2		4 72		2				2				2		
	3				3		12 72		3		4 72		3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4		4 72		4		4 72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1		4 72	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2		4 72		2		4 72		2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3		4 72		3		4 72		3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4		4 72		4		4 72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1		4 72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2		4 72		2		4 72		2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3		4 72		3		4 72		3				3				3		
	4	9	72		4		4 72		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		

NAME: John Drake				Civil War				Certificate No. 514 930															
Last paid to:				Rate: 24 40				Remarks: 93.551															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 90	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		9 90		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3				3		9 90		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4				4		9 90		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 90	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		10 90		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3				3		10 90		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4		4 90		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	90		2		4 90		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3		4 90		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4	10	90		4		4 90		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	90		2		4 90		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3		4 90		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4	9	90		4		4 90		4		4 120		4				4				4		



NAME: Drake, John ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 745773 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp. A 204 Pa. Inf.

Disability: 10

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>25 Feb. 1907</del>	<del>4 June 1907</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>May 20 1912</del>	<del>SEP 1 4 1914</del>
<del>Reis</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>20 May 1912</del>	<del>19 Aug. 1912</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Aug 7 1913</del>	
				<del>Inc</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Aug 7 1918</del>	

Fees: 3.75

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to:

Died: May 23, 1918 Bureau notified: JUL 16 1918

Remarks: Reis to correct rate and allow increase

Former Roll No. 544 A. J Home:

NAME: Drake John A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9780 (S. P. 1.)

Certificate No. 796899 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: P. C. 77 Pa Inf. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>28 Dec 08</del>	<del>11 Feb 09</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>Dec 1916</del>	
<del>Reis</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>MAY 22 1912</del>	<del>OCT 10 1912</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>17 Dec 1921</del>	<del>11 June 1913</del>
					<u>30</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
					<u>32</u>	<u>Dec 17, 1918</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 9780 Home:

NAME: <u>John Drake</u>												Certificate No. <u>745773</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4/14/07-6</u>				Rate: <u>12.15-20</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1		
	2	7/18	780		2	7			2	4	60		2		
	3	10	36		3	5			3	4	60		3		
	4	12	36		4	7			4	4	60		4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	60		2		
	3	8			3	6			3	4	60		3		
	4	7			4	9/3 5/3 11 4652			4	4	60		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	4650	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	60		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	4650	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4	4650		2	4	60		2		
	3	6			3	4	4650		3	4	60		3		
	4	7			4	7	11633		4	4	60		4		

6-681

NAME: <u>John A. Drake</u>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <u>796899</u>	
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909 @ 6</u>				Rate: <u>6-12.15-20</u>				Remarks: <u>MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	4650	1919.	1	4	93'3
	2				2	6	36		2	4	4650		2	4	96
	3				3	7	36		3	4	4650		3	4	96
	4				4	7	36		4	4	4650		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	4650	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	7	36		2	4	4650		2	4	96
	3				3	7	36		3	4	4650		3	4	15180
	4				4	7	36		4	4	4650		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	7	36	1917.	1	4	4650	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	7	36		2	4	4650		2	4	150
	3				3	7	36		3	4	4650		3	4	150
	4				4	7	36		4	4	4650		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	7	36	1918.	1	4	4650	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	7	36		2	4	4650		2	4	150
	3				3	7	36		3	4	4650		3	4	150
	4				4	7	36		4	4	4650		4	4	150

6-681



NAME: Drake, John B (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 319 846 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp F 2 n. l. Vol Mtd Inf

Disability: Dis. of breast & heart

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 14		20 Apr. 1904	26 May 1904	REISSUE	21	Oct 6-1913	Feb 14-1914
"	17	7 Dec 1910	9 Jan 1911		27	July 3-1918	

Fees: 2.00

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 12/30/17 Bureau notified: FEB 23 1918

Remarks: RR Hendersonville N.C. Check No. 5997374 Dated Feb 4/18 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 184 Home:

6-001

NAME: Drake, John D (3-P. A. 1.) 93.925

Certificate No. 459 439 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: Ch. 16 4d H-2 - OTCav.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 20		27 Feb 07	16 Aug 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I Transferred to:

Died: 6/10 P.M. Middlefield O Bureau notified: AUG 22 1910

Remarks: Middlefield O RR 23

Former Roll No. 728-03 Home:

6-001

NAME: <u>John B. Drake</u>												Certificate No. <u>319 846</u>															
Last paid for <u>Aug 4 1908</u> <u>21.50</u>												Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11. 1912</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		124	1911.	1	18	49.70	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2	8	51		2	4	64.50		2				2				2						
	3				3	15	51		3	4	64.50		3				3				3						
	4				4	8	51		4	4	64.50		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2	8	51		2	4	64.50		2				2				2						
	3				3	8	51		3	4	64.50		3				3				3						
	4	20	42		4	7	51		4	4	64.50		4				4				4						
1909.	1	6	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2	6	42		2	4			2	4	64.50		2				2				2						
	3	6	42		3	4			3	4	64.50		3				3				3						
	4	6	42		4	4	51		4	4	64.50		4				4				4						
1910.	1	7	42	MAR 28	1	4	51.70		1	4	64.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2	6	42		2	4	64.50		2				2				2				2						
	3	6	42		3	4	64.50		3	Inc ✓			3				3				3						
	4	8	42		4	4	64.50		4				4				4				4						

NAME: John D Drake								<b>DECEASED</b>								Certificate No. 459 439							
Last paid to: /7- SEP 4 - 1907								Rate: 20-								Remarks: 93.925							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	24	18 <sup>70</sup>		3				3				3				3						
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2						
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3						
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2						
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3						
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	11	60 ed 8/1	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						



NAME: Drake John E. (S-P. A. 1.) 9285

Certificate No. 359688 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Bugler B 2 Mc Car

Disability: Chronic & disordered kidneys bladder & lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		30/18 May 1886	14 May 1887				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Sept 15, 08 Bureau notified: OCT 28 1908

Remarks: Rep. by Com. Oct 5, 08.

Accrued Pension Order Dated 30 Nov 08

Payable to Sylvia L Drake - wid

Transferred to: not filed 12-3-08

Des Moines Iowa

1130-18" it

Former Roll No. 6980 Home:

NAME: Drake John E. (S-P. A. 2.) 49. MINOR

Certificate No. 716064 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John E. Charles J. Drake, Gdn

Service: Bugler B 2 Mc Car

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	END OF.
		Aug 12 26 Aug 1910	31 Jan. 1911	Marion A	26 Aug 1910	2 Oct 1912

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Letters of guardianship show name of minor as Marion

4652 Delmar Ave  
St Louis  
Des Moines Ia MO  
1155 24 St.

Former Roll No.

NAME: <u>John E. Drake</u>				Certificate No. <u>359688</u>											
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>12/3/08 72<sup>00</sup> Accd</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6 90  
12-14 72  
**GROUP 1**

**Des Moines.**

NAME: <u>Drake</u>				Certificate No. <u>716064</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>W.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

5973  
84  
1437  
185  
22773  
26973  
4153  
4153  
3533  
3533

**GROUP 1**

**Des Moines.**

St Louis Mo  
10-20-14 to 415 College Ave  
17-21-14 to 262-12  
6 Fulton. Mo.  
12-27-14 to 12-27-14  
ending



NAME: *Drake John G. (decd)* Act of May 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *650.447* ARMY INVALID. *From Act June 29 190*  
 Service: *Priv K. 21 me Sy* Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 27, 1902.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 mch 1907</i>	<i>8 nov. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Aug 1910</i>	<i>23 Sept 1910</i>				
<i>Res.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>11 July 1913</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *3 Jan 1913* Bureau notified: *3 Feb 1913. (Agts card 1)*  
 Remarks: *Endg. Jan. 3, 1913, date of death.*  
*Payable to Clara E. Drake, widow.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home:

NAME: *Drake John H* (3-P. A. 1.) MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *208804* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*  
 Service: *Pt A 75" Ind 78* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability: *Complete left ingl hernia; dis of mouth res of scurvy*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Dec 1891</i>	<i>13 June 1898</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Mch 23, 1914</i>	<i>July 18, 1914</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>Mch 23, 1919</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *TOPSKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *766* Home:

NAME: John G Drake Read. (1912-1913)										Certificate No. 650.447									
Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907					Rate: 19					Remarks: #5(12/10)									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3		
	4	9	47.53		4	6	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	23	36		2	6	45		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	6	45		3				3				3		
	4	22	36		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	24	36		2	11/13	42.20		2				2				2		
	3	22	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45.70		4				4				4				4		

NAME: John A Drake										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.										Certificate No. 200804									
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>10</del> <del>24</del> <del>40</del> 50					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 GENERAL LAW																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50										
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50										
	3				3	8			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50										
	4				4	15			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50										
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50										
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50										
	3				3	9			3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50										
	4				4	68	40		4	4	72		4	4	150		4												
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1												
	2	6			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2												
	3	6			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3												
	4	6			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4												
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1												
	2	6			2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2												
	3	6			3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3												
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4												

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card



(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Drake, John H. 94.270

Certificate No. 542.802 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr. 76<sup>th</sup> Com Sgt - 97 - OVI

Disability: ..

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	20 Feb 07	29 Apr 07				

Fees: ..

Transferred from: Columbus, I Transferred to: ..

Died: 10/10/08 BP Bureau notified: 11/2/08.

Remarks: Janesville O - 403 Woodlawn Av  
Columbus O 1006 Oak St 9/07

Former Roll No. 1122-02 Home: ..

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Drake, John H. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 836826 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt Co. I. 2<sup>nd</sup> N.C. Vol Inf.

Disability: ..

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Apr 1893</del>	<del>Jan 1893</del>				
Reis.	27	28 May 1912	15 Feb. 1913				

Fees: ..

Died: Dec 2, 1914 Accrued order dated 7/6/18  
 payable to widow Amelia Drake

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to: ..

Died: 12/2/14 Bureau notified: FEB 15 1915

Remarks: Rt 1, Etowah, N.C.

Former Roll No. 816. Home: 7/15

NAME: <u>John H. Drake</u>				<b>DECEASED.</b>				Certificate No. <u>542802</u>															
Last paid to: <u>12 MAR 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20-</u>				Remarks: <u>94.270</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7	3.73	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2						
	3	4	60		3				3				3				3						
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2						
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3						
	4	10	28		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

*Widow, Mrs. Drake, 1015 1/2 St. N. W. Wash. D. C.*

**GROUP 3**

NAME: <u>John H. Drake</u>				<u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>				Certificate No. <u>836826</u>															
Last paid to: <u>12 MAR 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12 27</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<del>2.21</del>	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	X		2				2				2						
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3						
	4	8	36		4	4	81.		4				4				4						
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	81.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	81		2				2				2						
	3	8	36		3	4	81		3				3				3						
	4	23	36		4	4	81		4				4				4						

**GROUP 2**

7/27 2610 J.



NAME: *Drake, John M.* SPECIAL ACT. (S-P. A. L.) **1871**

Certificate No. *971.866* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Capt. D. 1<sup>st</sup> Que. Vol. Cav.*  
*St. Col. - 1<sup>st</sup> Cav. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1903</i>	<i>16 Mar. 1903</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 12, 1913* Bureau notified: **JAN 31 1914**

Remarks: *240 Perry St. Oakland Cal.*  
*Dec check out to Mary E. Drake Seabright Sta Santa Cruz*  
*Cal. 1/8/14 with blanks.*

Former Roll No. *ap. 304/15-5187* Home:

NAME: *Drake John Newton* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1166122* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1905.**

Service: *Pvt - B. 47<sup>th</sup> Iowa Vol Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 June 1911</i>	<i>31 July 1911</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan. 9. 1915</i>	<i>Aug. 19. 1915</i>
					<i>18</i>	<i>May 29. 1917</i>	
					<i>21</i>	<i>May 29. 1917</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 18. 1922* Bureau notified: **APR 5 1922**

Remarks: *John*

Former Roll No. **SEP 13 1915** Home:

NAME: <u>John M. Drake</u>										Certificate No. <u>971.866</u>									
Last paid for: _____					Rate: <u>30</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	90		2	7	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	90		3	7	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	90	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	90		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	7	90		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John Newton Drake</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912		Certificate No. <u>1166/122</u>							
Last paid for: _____					Rate: <u>15 00 50</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	11	30		3	4	36 <sup>8.50</sup>		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	172		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	45		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	45		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	45		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	87		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		



NAME: <i>Drake John Q</i>		16563 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>					
Certificate No. <i>10691295</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907					
Service: <i>Pri - 7 - 23 - Ohio Vol. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Apr 1907</i>	<i>14 Dec 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>Off filed. San Francisco.</i>							
Died:		Bureau notified:		Died:		Bureau notified:	
<i>Dec. 29, 1922. V.H.</i>				<i>Dec. 31, 1912.</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>208843-5191-</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Drake John R</i>		94620 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>					
Certificate No. <i>452612</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: General Law.					
Service: <i>Pr A146 O.N.G.I.</i>							
Disability: <i>and res dis of rect</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>24 Nov 09</i>	<i>15 Jan 10</i>				
Fees: <i>No ally</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>Columbus, I.</i>							
Died:		Bureau notified:		Died:		Bureau notified:	
<i>23 1910</i>				<i>DEC 15 1910</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>AJ</i>				Home:			

NAME: John Q. Drake Certificate No. 1069,295

Last paid to: @ P & Lee 1907 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4	12/18	32 27		4	8	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	18	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Q. Drake **DECEASED** Certificate No. 452612

Last paid to: 12-DEC 4 - 1909 Rate: 14

Remarks: 94.620

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	42.67	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	10/11	37 33		4				4				4				4		

Died 23 Nov 1910 Edella Drake Ad. Lebanon Ohio



NAME: *Drake, John R.* (S-P. A. 1.) *94,620*

Certificate No. *452,612* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *P-a-146-ONLYD*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	20 Feb 07	9 Apr 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Lebanon O*

Former Roll No. *1157-02* Home:

NAME: *Drake, John D.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *812643* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pvt. G-78 T2. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	16	16 May 1912	29 June 1912				
Inc.	20	9 Feb 1913	16 June 1913				
"	24	9 Feb 1918	16 June 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *2/5/15* Bureau notified: *FEB 18 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AJ* Home: *Freeport, Pa.* *JUL 7 1915*

NAME: <u>John R Drake</u>				Certificate No. <u>452612</u>															
Last paid to: <u>104 MAR 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12-</u>				Remarks: <u>94.620</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	11	36.93		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>Dropped; Inc. under Gen'l Law</i>		1914.	1	<i>Reported.....</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>See No.....</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John J. Drake</u>				Certificate No. <u>812643</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4/12-12</u>				Rate: <u>1620.</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	30	21 <sup>33</sup>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	42 <sup>40</sup>		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	48		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	78	19 <sup>35</sup>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4		



(S-P. A. L.)

NAME: *Drake, John P.*

Certificate No. *812643* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27' 1890*

Service: *Pvt G 78 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1770 July 1898</i>	<i>10 Apr 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *674 AG* Home:

C-681

(S-P. A. L.)

NAME: *Drake, John H.*

Certificate No. *223305* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912* **6262**

Service: *Pvt. 73 Mich. V.D.*

Disability: *Chr. rheum. & irritable heart & lt. ingl. hernia (uncomplete) becoming complete* **25448**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>		<i>15 Apr. 96</i>	<i>26 Oct 97</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc'd</i>		<i>Feb 1910</i>	<i>Mar 1910</i>				
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 26 1913</i>	<i>June 20 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 3 1918* Bureau notified: **DEC 17 1918** *Letter to Province 12/17/18*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7421-* Home:

**5481**

NAME: <i>John D. Drake</i>				Certificate No. <i>812 643</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7			1				1				1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3		
	4	19	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		

**PITTSBURGH**  
**Act May 11, 1912**  
**GROUP 1**

NAME: <i>John N. Drake</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>273 305</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 40</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		
	2				2	13	72		2		4 90		2		
	3				3	6	72		3		4 90		3		
	4				4	8	72		4		4 90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2		4 90		2		
	3				3	7	72		3		4 90		3		
	4				4	4	72		4		4 90		4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	72		2		4 90		2		
	3	10	51		3		4 90		3		4 90		3		
	4	7	51		4		4 90		4		4 90		4		
1910.	1	5	51 747	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		
	2	7	72		2		4 90		2		4 90		2		
	3	7	72		3		4 90		3		4 118		3		
	4	6	72		4		4 90		4		4 120		4		

**GROUP 3**



(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Drake, John W**

Certificate No. **383 106** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt G 1 Mich V E and M**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted							
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged							
				Died <i>November 3, 1923</i>	Reported	<b>NOV 13 1923</b>					
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>							
Died <i>Nov 3, 1923</i> Accrued order dated <b>FEB 19 1924</b>				<i>Blissfield Mich</i>							
payable to widow <i>Zella M. Drake</i>											

NAME: *Drake - John W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 **6265** P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *383.106* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Pt G 1 Mich V E & M*

Disability: *Rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 24</i>		<i>22 May 07</i>	<i>26 June 07</i>				
<i>Reis. 38</i>		<i>Oct. 19. 1918</i>	<i>Nov. 4. 1918</i>				
<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**5482**

Former Roll No. **DEC 6 1948 22** Home:

6-651

NAME		JOHN W. DRAKE,											
Certificate No.		383106											
Date		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 3													
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		<b>DEAD</b>											
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER													

NAME		JOHN W. DRAKE																	
Last Date		DEC 4 1908																	
Rate		24 38 50																	
Remarks		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Critic H. W.																	
Certificate No.		383.106																	
Remarks		ACT MAY 11, 1912																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	114		3	4	
	4				4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	114		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	12	72		3	4	72		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	8	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	8	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	2	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Drake, John H.* 94. 875

Certificate No. *472. 891* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: *P. B-155- Pa. Vd.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>8 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/9/09 B.T.* NOV 22 1909

Remarks: *Billie O - 3623 - Oak alley Empire O 7/07*

Former Roll No. *801-03* Home:

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Drake, John H.*

Certificate No. *847612* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt. K. 166 Ohio N. G. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 12 Apr 1907</i>	<i>10 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *22 Feb, 1911* Bureau notified: APR 24 1911

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 12/15/11*

Former Roll No. *1711. JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: <i>John H. Drake</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>472.891</i>							
Last paid to: <i>102 JUN 4 - 1907 12-</i>				Remarks: <i>94.875</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>7/16</i>	<i>6.73</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>1/2</i>	<i>6.40</i>	<i>Died 9/19/09 Paid Harriet E. Drake</i>											
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Widow, (Empire)*  
**GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>John H. Drake</i>				Certificate No. <i>847612</i>			
Last paid to: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	
	2				2	<i>DIED 22 Feb. 1911</i>	
	3				3	<i>REPORTED APR 24 1911</i>	
	4				4	<i>1267 Record for wid 29 Dec 1911</i>	
1908.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>113.82</i>	1912.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>113.82</i>		2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	
	4	<i>14</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4		



(3-2. A. 1.)

NAME: Drake, John W.

Certificate No. 1214733 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: P. A. 7" Ohio Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Aug 4 1922	Dec 11 1922				

Fees: \$20 M Elliott Maggaman & Co Paid 1/4/23

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 19 1922 Home: 6-681

(3-2. A. 1.)

NAME: Drake John B

Certificate No. 485028 **ARMY INVALID.** Act of May 11, 1912  
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~  
~~Act June 27, 1900~~

Service: PT 7.124 Reg 79

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Aug 4 1922</del>	<del>Dec 11 1922</del>	<del>INCREASE</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>June 15-1915</del>	<del>Oct 29-1915</del>
<del>Reis</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>29 June 10</del>	<del>3 Aug 10</del>				
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>MAY 29 1912</del>	<del>FEB 1 1913</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: May 22. 1917. Bureau notified: AUG 10 1917 Check No. 4754988 Dated AUG 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>John W. Drake</u>												Certificate No. <u>1214733</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 18</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1922</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

C-081

NAME: <u>John G. Drake</u>												Certificate No. <u>485028</u>											
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 - 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 24:30.</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	45		4	10	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	73.50	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7	48		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		

GROUP 2



NAME: *Drake Jonathan* 7936 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *427659* ARMY INVALID. GENERAL LAW  
 Service: *P. 6 83 Ind*  
 Disability: *Chro Deaf Dis Rect. Stom & Liver & Resp Organs.*  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 24 June 91</i>	<i>26 Nov 92.</i>				

 Fees: *ad 3/11/14* Accrued order dated *8/18/14*  
 payable to widow *General*  
 Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*  
 Died: *3/11/14* Bureau notified: *4/3/14*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *SL 8163.* Home: 6-661

NAME: *Drake Jonathan C* 9388 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *291252* ARMY INVALID. GENERAL LAW  
 Service: *Br. F. 12 N 4 Ind* Authority filed with *Feb 11 1908* voucher  
 Disability: *Partial res in total deafness. res of affection of head*  
*A T Reynolds Ltd.*  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 15 Jan 1903</i>	<i>13 Feb 1903</i>				

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: *LES MOINES* Bureau notified: *APR 26 1920*  
 Died: *Jan 28, 1920* Remarks: *Amherst*  
*Delv*  
 Former Roll No. *7-034* Home: 6-661

NAME: <i>Jonathan Drake</i>										Certificate No. <i>427659.</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3	4	90		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	90		2	5	38		2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jonathan C. Drake</i>										Certificate No. <i>291252</i>									
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>40</i>					Remarks: <i>A. T. Reynolds, Son</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	29	120	1919.	1	24	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	APR 30	120		2	MAY 21	120		2		
	3				3	11			3	31	120		3	28	120		3		
	4				4	11			4	20	120		4	30	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	24	120	1920.	1	19	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	15			2	28	120		2		120		2		
	3	20	120		3	17			3	AUG 4	120		3	GROUP 1			3		
	4	16	120		4	11-4			4	21	120		4	not executed, attached			4		
1909.	1	15	120	1913.	1	24		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2	19			2	27	120		2				2		
	3	19			3	24			3	AUG 1	120		3				3		
	4	14			4	21	120		4	26	120		4				4		
1910.	1	24		1914.	1	31	120	1918.	1	25	120	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	28	120		2	MAY 1	120		2				2		
	3	18			3	31	120		3	24	120		3				3		
	4	11			4	29	120		4	25	120		4				4		



NAME: Drake Jonathan D. (3-P. A. 1.) 9389

Certificate No. 379002 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pri. "10" 47 Ill Inf Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: Ch. dis. & res. dis. of liver & rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>6 7 Jan 1887</u>	<u>7 Dec 1887</u>	<u>Died</u>		<u>Apr. 11, 1910.</u>	
<u>Reis</u>	<u>123</u>	<u>Jan. 1910</u>	<u>16 Mch. 1910</u>	<u>Accrued Pension Order Dated</u>		<u>June 13, 1910.</u>	
Fees:				Payable to <u>Ella M. Drake, wd.</u> <u>(Ref. not filed. 6/17/10.)</u>			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. <u>3/16/10.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Apr 11, 1910</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 9 1910</u>			
Remarks: <u>Rep - Corv 5-5-10</u>				<u>Maxwell</u> <u>Nebr</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>7-035</u>				Home:			

NAME: Drake Joseph (3-P. A. 1.) 7956

Certificate No. 232681. ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Capt A 134 Ind.

Disability: Chio Diarr, Dis, Stom & Liver, Piles & Catarrh.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>20 Feb 87</u>	<u>14 Sept 88.</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>27 July 10</u>	<u>23 Aug 10</u>				
Fees: <u>L. D. L Morgan</u> <u>8/7/10</u>				check <u>832774.5</u> Dated <u>8/4/15</u> Canceled.			
Transferred from: <u>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>5/20/15</u>				Bureau notified: <u>AUG 17 1915</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>GL 8179.</u>				Home:			

NAME: <u>Jonathan D. Drake</u>										Certificate No. <u>379002</u>									
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>6 1/2</u>					Remarks: <u>MAR 22 1910 36<sup>20</sup> (3<sup>20</sup> and)</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	18		3				3				3				3		
	4	20	18		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	36 <sup>20</sup>		2				2				2				2		
	3	18	320		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Joseph Drake</u>										Certificate No. <u>232681</u>									
Last paid to: <u>20 94</u>					Remarks: <u>General Law.</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1		GROUP 2	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	2	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1		760	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		1260		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3		660		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4		7723		4	4	72		4				4				4		



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Drake, Joseph 95-170

Certificate No. 622103 ARMY INVALID. **ACT FEB. 6. '07**

Service: P-13-16-74 05 4-40-74 07 mtd **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	10 June 07	12 Feb 08				
Reis	24	21 May 12	8 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I. Transferred to:

Died: May 11/13 Bureau notified: MAY 31 1913 Check No. 1583.815 Dated June 4/13 Canceled.

Remarks: Hamilton @ 2 14 44

Died: May 11 1913 Accrued order dated: FEB 23 1921 5028 Pershing Ave.

Payable to widow: Carah Drake Cleveland.

Former Roll No. 1223-02 MAR 14 1921 ORIGINAL Home: Ohio.

6-681

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Drake, Joseph A **ACT OF MAY 11. 1912**

Certificate No. 1158857 ARMY INVALID. Law: NOT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Ch 4 '19' See U &

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 6 Dec 1909</u>	<u>18 Jan 1910</u>				
REISSUE	<u>15</u>	<u>16 Jan 29 1915</u>	<u>Apr 26 1915</u>				
		<u>✓ 21 Dec 15 1915</u>					

Fees: 27 Dec 15 1920

Died: Apr 7 1918 Accrued order dated: Apr 4/19

Payable to widow: Margaret

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: April 7, 1918 Bureau notified: MAY 8 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. orig Home: 3/14

6-681

NAME: <u>Joseph Drake</u>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <u>622103</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15-24-</u>				Remarks: <u>95-170</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	25	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	62.40	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	45		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	10	30.90		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	72	Columbus,	1	23	54.40	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	45		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Joseph A. Drake</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1913				Certificate No. <u>1138857</u>											
Last paid to: <u>16-50-21-50</u>				Rate: <u>16-50-21-50</u>				Remarks: <u>NOT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	3/25	45.87	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		96		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	49.50		3		GROUP 2		3		
	4				4				4	4	49.50		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	5	57.67	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3				3	2			3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.50		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	Inc.		1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3				3	1			3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4	note			4	4	36		4	4	64.50		4				4		
1910.	1	23.20		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		



NAME \_\_\_\_\_

**Certificate No.**

633 913

# ARMY INVALID

**Law:**

**Act of May 1, 1920**

## Service

Mus A 46 O V Inf

## Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted							
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged							
				Died	Oct. 15 1923			Reported	NOV 9 1923		
				Remarks:	Ch.						

NAME:

Shake, Joseph B

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(S-P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.**

633 913

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law:**

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '08~~

**Service:**

Mus. a - 46 - 028

ACT MAY 11, 1912

**Disability:**

## ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	2	6 Nov 07	13 Nov 07				
Reis	2	2 June 13	14 July 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
32		JUN 10 1918					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Bell No.				Home:			

NAME JOSEPH B DRAKE

Certificate No.

633913

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER												

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Joseph B Drake

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

633,913

Last paid DEC 4 1907

Rate:

~~22.50~~ - 22.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 60		1915.	1	4 67.50		1919.	1	4 96.		1923.	1	4 150	
	2				2	10 60			2	4 67.50			2	4 96			2	4 50	
	3				3	12 60			3	4 67.50			3	4 96			3	4	
	4	118 71.47			4	11 60			4	4 67.50			4	4 96			4	4	
	1	9 60			1	11 80			1	4 67.50			1	4 96			1	4 50	
1908.	2	9 60		1912.	2	11 60		1916.	2	4 67.50		1920.	2	4 96		1924.	2	4 50	
	3	9 60			3	11 60			3	4 67.50			3	4 169.50			3	4 50	
	4	9 60			4	4 60			4	4 67.50			4	4 150			4	4 50	
	1	11 60			1	4 60			1	4 67.50			1	4 150			1	Trans. to No.	
1909.	2	11 60		1913.	2	4 60	R	1917.	2	4 67.50		1921.	2	4 150		1925.	2	Payment Card	
	3	11 60			3	5 67.67			3	4 67.50			3	4 150			3		
	4	11 50			4	4 67.50			4	4 67.50			4	4 150			4		
	1	11 60			1	4 67.50			1	4 67.50			1	4 150			1		
1910.	2	11 60		1914.	2	4 67.50		1918.	2	4 67.50		1922.	2	4 150		1926.	2		
	3	10 60			3	4 67.50			3	4 94.10			3				3		
	4	11 60			4	4 67.50			4	4 96			4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME **Drake, Joseph H** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **605603** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt F 146 O N G Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<b>72</b>	<b>Aug 25 1921</b>				<i>Date not known</i>	<b>MAY - 7 1924</b>
<i>Apr 25, 1924 Accrued order dated JUN 17 1924</i> <i>able to widow <u>Annanda Drake</u>, Clarksville, Ohio</i>							

Remarks: *ck*

NAME **Drake, Joseph H** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **605603** **ARMY INVALID.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **95420**

Service **Pt F-146-Oneil** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reis</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>12 Aug '10</b>	<b>30 Aug '10</b>	<b>30</b>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<b>Reis</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>25 May '12</b>	<b>7 Dec '12</b>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Aug 25-1921</b>	<b>FEB 13 1922</b>				

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **772 JUL 3 1916** Home:





(S-P. A. 1.)

95430

NAME: *Drake Joseph H*

Certificate No. *605603* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Co F 146 00-1*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Mar 91</i>	<i>24 June 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13445* Home: 6-051

(S-P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

NAME: *Drake Joseph John G*

Certificate No. *1131558* ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: *Co B 1st Ala + Tenn Indpls Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Mch 1908</i>	<i>29 Apr 1908</i>				
<i>Mc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 April 1909</i>	<i>1 May 1909</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>5 July 1912</i>	<i>10 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Died *16* 1915 Reimbursement order dated *3/13/15*

payable to *Joseph E. Carney* 3/17

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *No date Jan - 1915* Bureau notified: *FEB 9 - 1916*

Remarks: *Rt. 2 Estill Springs, Tenn*

*A 106*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27 1890.* Home: 6-051

NAME: <i>Joseph H Drake</i>												Certificate No. <i>605603</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>9.57 + 20</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.			
1				1				1				1				1							
2				2				2				2				2							
3				3				3				3				3							
4				4				4				4				4							
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.				1928.			
1				1				1				1				1							
2				2				2				2				2							
3				3				3				3				3							
4				4				4				4				4							
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.				1929.			
1		9	26	1				1				1				1							
2		15	36	2				2				2				2							
3		9	36	3				3				3				3							
4		9	36	4				4				4				4							
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.				1930.			
1		9	36	1				1				1				1							
2		9	36	2				2				2				2							
3				3				3				3				3							
4				4				4				4				4							
DROPPED-PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07				COLUMBIA GROUP 3																			

NAME: <i>Joseph John G. Drake</i>					Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. <i>1131558</i>														
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Feb 1908</i>					Rate: <i>152021.</i>														
Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>628</i>	1911.	1	<i>3/1</i>	<i>60</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>63</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>47</i>	<i>44/10</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>12</i>	<i>40/60</i>	1912.	2	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>		3	<i>19</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		4	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4		
	1	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>		1	<i>4</i>			1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>5/26</i>	<i>45</i>	1913.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>99</i>		2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>46</i>	<i>8</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>63</i>		4				4				4		
	1	<i>12</i>	<i>60</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>63</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>	1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>63</i>		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>63</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>68</i>		4				4				4		



PAYEE Drake, Joseph L. FILE No. SC 5-93612  
10/21-36 FILE No. 7

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
request for record card for adj. acct. Sec R 520 - B 13		
Card will be retained in above sec		
but died 1916		W. H. S. C. C. C.

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1923

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Drake Joseph N.

Certificate No. 686.112

ARMY INVALID.

(S-P. A. 1.)  
From Act June 27 90.  
Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Priv. H. 18th Mass Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	20	23 Feb 1907	14 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

28 Feb 1909 10 Mch 1909 (Gov's letter)  
Wid. Melinda P. as for Acct. Ord 16 Feb 1910.

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA,

Home: 7

6-681

PAYEE Gray, Sarah J. FILE No. WC 765917

FILE No. /

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<del>Salisbury Corresp.</del>	<del>4/30/31</del>	
<del>980-5/12/36</del>		
<del>atlet. ady. Unit 11</del>	<del>6/2/36</del>	
<del>Q P 5-5</del>	<del>9/14</del>	
<del>Q P 9/19</del>	<del>Brooks 10/9</del>	

NAME: <u>Joseph N. Drake Dead (1908-9)</u>					Certificate No. <u>686112</u>										
Last paid to: <u>4 mch 1908</u>					Rate: <u>20</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		860		2				2				2		
	3		960		3				3				3		
	4		860		4				4				4		
1909.	1		GROUP 3	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		2 1/2 5667	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME: **Drake, Joseph N.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **686,112** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pri., H., 18 Mass.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	20	23 Feb., '07	14 June, '07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: **Aug 5/10 - Dr 5/12/08**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **11 n. s. BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Drake Josephine E. DEAD** 6753-A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **686 033** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08. WIDOW 24.110.**

Name of Soldier: **George**

Service: **Pr. E. 3. Mich. V. Ev.**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O.	12	26 June '09	24 July '09			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: **Aug 2-10 P.M.** Bureau notified: **NOV 12 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **X**

6-679

NAME: <u>Joseph N. Drake</u>										Certificate No. <u>686,112</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 June, 1917</u>					Rate: <u>20</u>					Remarks: <u>\$</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1907: 7/1 26.93, 7 60, 4 60, 4 60  
 Handwritten note in 1908: GROUP 3

NAME: <u>Josephine E. Drake</u>										Certificate No. <u>686,133</u>									
Last paid to: <u>10</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1909: 2 10-Res Moral, 3 14 27.50, 4 9 36  
 Handwritten note in 1910: 1 9 36, 2 13 36, GROUP 3  
 Handwritten note in 1914: DETROIT



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Drake Joshua B.*

Certificate No. *1024663* ARMY INVALID. Law: *127 FEB 1907*

Service: *Cpl 5th Ark Vd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>158 Sept 1909</i>	<i>15 Nov 1909</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11. 1912</i>					
		<i>23 17 May 1912</i>	<i>23 July 1912</i>				

Fees:

Died *11 1914* Accrued order dated *18/10/14*

payable to widow *Elizabeth*

Transferred to: *46*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Died: *Jan. 11, 1914* Bureau notified: **FEB 13 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1825* **JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

6-551

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Drake Joshua E.* **1163**

Certificate No. *1147 129* ARMY INVALID. Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: *Co. B. 31st Mich Id.*

Disability: *Rheum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>O.</i>	<i>61</i>	<i>Nov. 02</i>	<i>8 June 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: *May 13, 1915* Bureau notified: **JUN 25 1915**

Remarks: *W*

Died *May 13 1915* Accrued order dated **SEP 7 1915** *P2 Adrian Mich.*

payable to widow *Emma B Drake*

Former Roll No. *SEP 13 1915* Home:

6-551

NAME: <i>Joshua B. Drake</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1024663</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$5.23</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. C. 1907.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12 65 33			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 69			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 69		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Joshua E. Drake</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. <i>1147129</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 18		1915.	1	4 18		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7 18			2	4 18			2				2		
	3				3	7 18			3				3				3		
	4				4	8 18			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 18		1916.	1	W		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7 18			2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	7 18			3				3				3		
	4	8 18			4	4 18			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6 18		1913.	1	4 18		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7 18			2	4 18			2				2				2		
	3	8 18			3	4 18			3				3				3		
	4	8 18			4	4 18			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9 18		1914.	1	4 18		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9 18			2	4 18			2				2				2		
	3	9 18			3	4 18			3				3				3		
	4	8 18			4	4 18			4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Drake Josiah</i>		(2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>238650</i>	DEAD		<i>9957</i>
ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.	
Service: <i>I I 70 Ind</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>13 June 07</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 MAY 1912</i>	<i>5 FEB 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			
Died: <i>Feb 6, 1915</i>	Bureau notified: <i>APR 14 1915</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>Ad 9957</i>		Home: <i>Franklin</i>	

NAME: <i>Drake Josiah</i>		(2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>359,930</i>		<i>95,620</i>	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT FEB. 6, '07</del>	
Service: <i>C. B. 111-011</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>8 Apr 07</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>5 Sep 12</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 17, 1914</i>	<i>July 18, 1914</i>
Fees: <i>30 June 17, 1919</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Columbus,			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Bloomdale 0</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1265-02</i>		Home:	

NAME: Josiah Drake				Certificate No. 238650			
Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 @ 12 20.30				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 18 40	1911. 1 7 60	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 DEAD	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 5 60	2 4 60	2 2	2 3	2 2	2 2		
3 6 60	3 4 60	3 8	3 4	3 3	3 3		
4 6 60	4 4 80	4 GROUP 2	4 1	4 4	4 4		
1908. 1 6 60	1912. 1 7 60	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2 6 60	2 7 60	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2		
3 4 60	3 5 60	3 8	3 3	3 3	3 3		
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4		
1909. 1 6 60	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 6 60	2 4 90	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2		
3 11 60	3 4 90	3 8	3 3	3 3	3 3		
4 6 60	4 4 90	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4		
1910. 1 7 60	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2		
3 4 60	3 4 90	3 8	3 3	3 3	3 3		
4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4		

NAME: Josiah Drake				Certificate No. 359930			
Last paid to: MAR 4 1907 <del>18</del> 24 40 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 95.620			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1		
2 25 37.07	2 10 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 2		
3 9 36	3 24 36 ✓	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4	3 3		
4 9 36	4 11 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4	4 4		
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1		
2 11 36	2 11 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 2		
3 9 36	3 10/10 20.80	3 4 72	3 4 161	3 4 50	3 3		
4 9 36	4 4 54	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4		
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 4 54	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans. to Me.	1929. 1		
2 11 36	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 2	2 2		
3 11 36	3 4 54	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 3	3 3		
4 11 36	4 4 54	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4	4 4		
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 11 36	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 2	2 2		
3 10 36	3 5 69.40	3 4 116.80	3 4 150	3 3	3 3		
4 10 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4	4 4		



NAME: *Drake Josiah W.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *95052* ARMY INVALID. *9965* ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: *P. B. 8 and 6.* **DEAD** ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Disability: *Chr Diarr & Dys Piles.* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ISSUED. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	13 Oct 06	18 Dec 06	<i>Minor</i>	25	17 MAY 1912	2 JUL 1912
<i>Spec</i>	14	25 May 10	1 July 10				
<i>Sub</i>	15	6 June 11	20 June 11				

Fees: *25 Patterson 11/10*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Died: *9/29/14* Bureau notified: **OCT 29 1914**

Remarks:

Accrued order dated *11/27/14* payable to widow *Amanda*

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. *Act 9963* Home:

6-251

NAME: *Drake Julia..* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *763326* ARMY WIDOW. *Dead* Law: *Act of April 12, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Mayville Drake*

Service: *Pri G 18 Iowa Inf.*

ISSUED. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	12	15 Feb 1913	AUG 25 1913			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 3, 1914* Bureau notified: *Jan 23, 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 10 1913**

6-279



NAME: <i>Joshua W. Drake</i>										Certificate No. <i>95-052</i>													
Last paid to: <i>72141525</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>CT MAY 11, 1912</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	8	46.67	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	43.93		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	75		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	40.60		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	42.46		4				4				4				4				4		

0-051

NAME: <i>JULIA DRAKE</i>										Certificate No. <i>Foreign</i>													
Last paid to: <i>763326</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

0-051



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Drake, Julia E.*

Certificate No. *518807* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Horace L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Misc - I 15 my 7C and I in 2 my 97C*

71. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 Oct 1901</i>	<i>23 Aug 1901</i>			
INC. <i>12</i>		19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC. <i>20</i>		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
Fees:		INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc <i>30</i> May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:	<i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
						JAN 29 1918
Former Roll No.						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Drake Julia M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *550881* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Charles J.*

Service: *Inf I 4 H. A.*

*W* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>7 March, 1903</i>	<i>21 April, 1903</i>			
<i>12</i>		19 APRIL, 1908				
INC. <i>20</i>		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
Fees:		INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:	<i>Aug 20, 1921</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>SEP 22 1921</i>	
Remarks:	<i>744-A Western Ave. Lynn, Mass.</i>					
Died <i>Aug 20, 1921</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>NOV. 2, 1921</i>						
payable to <i>Alice M. Cross</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>35</i> BOSTON, MASS. NOV 16 1921						
DEC 5 1918						

6-579



NAME: Julia E. Drake Certificate No. 518807

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3			
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3	9	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3			
	4	5	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	7			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	6			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: JULIA M. DRAKE, Act April 19, 1908 Certificate No. 550881

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	20			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3



MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

622

END

